Begi, George Conrad.

*Ms.E.9.4

Bégi, George Conrad, b.1769.

Marie Louise, Empress Consort of Napoléon I, 1791-1847.

Printed D.S. filled out in ms: Naturalization paper for George Conrad Bégi; St. Cloud, 17 juillet 1813. 1 s. (1 p.) On vellum.

Begnis, Giuseppe de, 1793-1849.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

**Ms.H.5.2

1725 Bégon, Michel, intendant of Canada. No. 6 in ~~**4300.105~~

[Extrait d'une lettre écrite à la cour par M. Bégon intendt. en Canada en date du 21. avril 1725. au sujet de la guerre des Abenaquis avec les Anglois.]
(9) ff. Manuscript. Transcript. F°.

1. French Mss in this Library

1 French mss in this LIbrary
2 Indians of America

BEHN, HARRY.

Thomson, Virgil, 1896-

Ms.E.9.4
(75-112b)

A.L.S. to Richard Ehrlich enclosing suggested concert program with Alexander Smallens and Harry Behn for Gardner Museum; Pittsburgh, Pa., 12 Oct. 1966. 2s. (2p.) Envelope with postal markings.

Behr, Gertrude G

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Behr, von, fl. 1911. Mss.Acc. 1551

T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Danzig-Langfuhl, 16 Nov. 1911.
1 s. (1 p.)

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(40)

Behr, H J

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Behrend, Jeanne.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Béhurth, Ch.H.10.12

A.L.S. to George Payne Rainsford James; Evreux, 8 sept. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Name of writer conjectured.

I. James, George Payne Rainsford, 1799-1860.

Beidham, B

Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.

Ms.Am.
1400
(1269)

A.L.S. to B. Beidham; Boston, 10 Oct. 1879.
1s. (3p.)

1749 Aug 19

Beighton and Townsend

Ch K 1.3 page 10

For Thomas March.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

Belain, Augustin.

Ms.Hait. 66-5

Marriage contract with Marianne Datty; Port-de-Paix, 13 mai 1790. Ms.D.S. 3s. (9p.)

Countersigned by notary Bressat.

I Belain, Marianne (Datty)
II Bressat,

dpa

5

Belain, Marianne (Datty)

Belain, Augustin.

Ms.Hait.
66-5

Marriage contract with Marianne Datty; Port-de-Paix, 13 mai 1790. Ms.D.S. 3s. (9p.)

Countersigned by notary Bressat.

BELAIN, MARIANNE (DATTY)

Texier Dupaty, Clair.

Ms.Hait.
66-219

Death certificate of Marianne Belain; Môle St. Nicolas, 28 oct. 1802. Ms.D.S.(copy) 1s. (1p.)

Ms.Hait.
66-58
(1)

Belair, Charles, d.1802.
Correspondence with Rochambeau negotiating submission to French; St. Marc, 8 avril 1802.
5 Ms.LL.(copies) 1s. (4p.) Signed by Belair.

1 France. Armée de St. Domingue.

I Rochambeau, Donatien Marie Joseph de Vimeur, vicomte de,
1755-1813.

dpa

G

Belair, Charles, d.1802.

Ms.Hait.
66-58
(3)

Ms.L.S. to Toussaint Louverture on the treason of Claude Labadie; Mayane Plantation, 16 avril 1802. 1s. (3p.)

1 France. Armée de St. Domingue.
2 Labadie, Claude

6

I Toussaint Louverture, Pierre Dominique, 1746-1803

dpa

Belair, Charles, d. 1802.

Dessalines, Jean Jacques, Emperor of Haiti,
1758-1806.

Ms.Hait.
71-4

Ms.L.S. to Gen. LeClerc denying complicity in treason of Charles Bélair and assuring him of fidelity to France; Quartier général de Pilleboreau, 26 août 1802. 1 s. (2 p.)

BELAIR, CHARLES, d.1802.

Rochambeau, Donatien Marie Joseph de Vimeur, vicomte de, 1755-1813.

Ms.Hait. 75-47

Ms.L.S. to Gen. Leclerc on receiving delegate from farmers near Charles Belair and efforts to sway Belair to attack Dessalines; St. Marc, 27 mars 1802.
1s. (1p.)

BELAIR, CHARLES, d. 1802.

Ms.Hait.
74-2
(3)

Rochambeau, Donatien Marie Joseph de Vimeur,
vicomte de, 1755-1813.

Ms.L.S. to Gen. Leclerc on repulse of Charles Belair and growing number of rebels around Jacmel; Port-au-Prince, [août 1802]
1s. (2p.)

Belasco, David, 1859-1931. Mss.Acc. 1192

A.N.S. to Francis Henry Jenks; New York, 21 Nov. 1893. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Jenks, Francis Henry

Belair, Charles, d.1802.

Rochambeau, Donatien Marie Joseph de Vimeur,
vicomte de, 1750-1813.

Ms.Hait.
66-58
(2)

Ms.L.(copy) to Charles Belair proposing that he join French forces; St. Marc, 8 avril 1802. 1s. (3p.)

On same sheet is copy of Belair's negative reply and a copy of a letter from Lemaire to Belair.

Signed by Belair.

Belair, Charles, d.1802.

Vidaud,

Ms.Hait.
66-231

A.L.S. to Charles Belair proposing that he submit to French army; St. Marc, 8 avril 1802. 1s. (3p.)

Belasco, David, 1853-1931. Mss.Acc. 1552

4 T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; New York, 1912-13.

*Ms.Eng.
217

Belasco, David, 1853-1931.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

Belasco, David, 1854-1931

see

Ms.2863 (Box 2 - no. 120)
Mary Shaw Papers

Ms.Eng. 296 (13)

Belcher,

Hooker, Sir William Jackson, 1785-1865.

A.L.S. to Miss Belcher sending specimens to her cousins, relating news of his son; Kew, 6 Feb. 1850. 1 s. (3 p.)

Belcher, Abigail (Tompson), b. 1670.

*Ch.F.1.9

A.L.S. to John George and Daniel Oliver; Dedham, 25 Apr. 1709. 1 s. (1 p.) Regarding Mrs. Rebecca Blackman.

1 Blackman, Rebecca (Scottow), b. 1652.
I George, John, d. 1714

II Oliver, Daniel, b.1664

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.15
p. 34

Belcher, Abner

A.L.S. to Amos A«ugustus» Phelps; Wrentham, 7 June 1845. 1 p.

Enclosed a copy of the letter from David Green to Abner Belcher, concerning the will of Philander Ware.

1 Green, David
2 Ware, Philander

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.15
p. 39

Belcher, Abner

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Wrentham, 19 July 1845. 3 p.

Matters relating to the will of Mr Ware in which will it was stated that a certain amount of money was bequeathed for the benefit of anti-slavery to the care of Abner Belcher.

1 Ware, Philander

1714 Belcher, Andrew Ch.E.10.6
20 Aug

Boston. To the town assessor. on his property. A.L.S.

Belcher, Andrew, 1647-1717. *Ch.F.2.6

A.L.S.(copy) to the Assessors of the Town of Boston; Boston, 20 Aug. 1714. 1 s. (1 p.) Account of his real and personal property.

I Boston. Assessors.

Belcher, Andrew, and others. Ms.869

Order to W^{m}. Warren in regard to the smuggling of negroes into Nantasket. Dated, Boston, June 12, 1681. Manuscript, signed. 1p. Size, 8 x 7¼ inches.

1 Massachusetts. Slavery

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.40
p.23A

Belcher, Edwin

Letter, to W.L. Garrison; Augusta, Ga., 16 Apr. 1878.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, [illegible]805-1879.
~~II. Belcher, Edwin~~

Ms.Am.
2156

Belcher, Jeremiah.

Deed transferring Broad Street, Boston, house and land to his daughter Sarah Dole; Boston, 20 Aug. 1717. Ms.D.S. 1s. (2p.)

Bequest of Rev.G.T.Morse--
n.d.

1 Boston--Land transfers
I Dole, Sarah
dpa

5

[1707] Belcher, John, of Boston. **H.90b.8

[Boston] Two bills of lading for goods shipped by John Belcher for the account of Wm. Pepperill of Piscataqua, on the Joanna bound for Topsham from Boston. Signed John Kingston, master.] Broadside 8 x 13 inches.

Printed form filled in in manuscript.

1 Pepperill, William, of Piscataqua
I Kingston, John, Sea-Captain

Belcher, Jonathan, colonial governor. 1688-1757. Ms.778

An Account of the Time and Expence of the Gentlemen &c who attended His Excellency the Governor at the Interview with the Eastern Indians at Falmouth in Casco Bay. July, 1732. Manuscript. 2p. Size, 11½ x 7 in.

Note: - Gives the names of those who were present, also the accounts of Sir William Pepperell and Col. Gerrish are appended, with proof of a woodcut portrait of Governor Belcher. An account of this conference was printed at London in 1732. See Brinley catalogue, No. 43G* and the Manson cata[illegible]e, no. 1939.

1 Pepperell, Sir William, 1695-1759
2 Indians of America--Hist

Ch F 1.35

1726 Belcher, Jonathan, 1681-1757; governor of Massachusetts.
Sept 15

To Mrs.Hannah Pickering, Salem.

[Boston.] Some weeks ago Mr.Higginson called to see him about the money which Mrs.Pickering's deceased husband owed to him. At the time he was unable to talk with him, as it was necessary for him to attend the trial of the pirates. Since then, he has had no word, and since the money has been owing him for ten years, he is desirous of having it paid. A.L.S. 1p. 9 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Belcher, Jonathan, colonial governor. 1688-1757. Ms.532

Letter to Collector Sherburne, in regard to money due from him, etc. Manuscript, signed. Dated, Boston, March 20, 1731/2. Size, 8½ x 7 in.

Ms. Belcher, Jonathan
ALS 9/18/1738

3689
bdsd

Mss. Acc.
508

Belcher, Jonathan, 1681-1757.

10 A.LL.S. to Spencer Compton, earl of Wilmington; Boston, 1732-1738.

I Wilmington, Spencer Compton, earl of, 1673?-1743

1739 Belcher, Jonathan, 1681-1757. Ch A 5.97
Sept 17

To (Richard) Waldron, His Majesty's Province, New Hampshire.

[Boston.] The tinker has been to him with the packet. Refused to sign it because of his understanding of the King's order. Told him that he supposed James Jefsay (?) could not be trusted. Moved the tinker's mettle. If Huske should apply for adjourning the court, he should be glad; is not ready to trust any interest to the Admiralty Court. A.L.S. 3p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Address written on separate sheet of paper and franked by Belcher.

1 Jefsay, James
2 Huske, Ellis
I Mass. Courts. Vice-Admiralty Court

Belcher, Jonathan, 1682-1757.

see also

Massachusetts (Colony) Governor, 1730-1741 (Jonathan Belcher)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.485

Belcher, Jonathan, 1682-1757

Jefferds, Samuel

A.L.S. to Governor Jonathan Belcher in behalf of William Patton, a counterfeiter; Wells, Maine, 2 Oct. 1735. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

N.d. Belcher, Jonathan, 1681-1757.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 43

Biographical sketch of Gov. Jonathan Belcher by [J. Henshaw Belcher,] one of his descendants.

D. 5pp. (2 mounts) 10x8 in.

B.P.L. FORM NO. 668; 5.14.35. 1.M.

Ch F 1.80

1761 Belcher, Jonathan, 1711-1776; Lieutenant-governor of Nova
Sept 23 Scotia.

To Thomas Hancock.

[Halifax.] Has received his two letters of August and acknowledges his "care for the service of Halifax in prevailing with Mrs.Sinclair to make the trial of her profession this winter". Hopes she will remain in Halifax and will give her every encouragement. The balance of arrears incurred during Gov.Lawrence's administration has been paid to Mr.Bulkely. Will discharge whatever may be still due him for supplies at the new settlement as soon as he furnishes the accounts, properly vouched for. Expresses his thanks for the letters sent to En[illegible]d under his care. A.L.S. 2p. 7 3/4 x 6 1/4 in.

DIGITIZED

Belcher, Jonathan, 1710-1776.

*Ch.F.2.7A

Ms.L.S. to Thomas Hancock; Halifax, 1 July 1762. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Hancock, Thomas, 1703-1764

Ch F 10.77

1762 Aug 14 Belcher, Jonathan, 1711-1776; Lieutenant-governor of Nova Scotia.

To Thomas Hancock.

[Halifax.] Has received his letters of July and August, enclosing the packets. Expresses his thanks for the transmittal of his letters to General Amherst. He will receive a letter from Secretary Bulkeley desiring Belcher's interposition in behalf of the government for the care of several transports of Acadians, "necessarily" removed from this Province". Whatever expense may attend their residence in Massachusetts is to be charged in the accounts to the government. A.L.S. 1p. 12 1/2 x 8 in.

G.41
.10

Belcher, Jonathan, 1710-1776

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

Ch K 1.5
page 56
verso

1788 Belcher, Jonathon
May 5

For Joseph Jackson, Executor to the Estate of Thomas March.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

Ch K 1.40
V.2 P.430

1731 Belcher, Jonathon
Aug 12

To Mr. Lutwyche.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.991b

BELCHER, JONATHAN

March, Mary

A.L.S. to Joseph Jackson, ordering payment to Jonathan Belcher; Charlestown, Mass., 3 May 1788. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.37

Belcher, Joseph

Wilson, John, 1621-1691

Ms.D.S.: Lease of a 700 acre farm in Braintree to Joseph Belcher, also signed by Samuel Danforth; [Boston?] 27 Feb. 1672. 1 s. (3 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.2
p.199

Belcher, Joseph, 1669-1723

Ms.D.S.: Bond of Joseph Belcher of Dedham to Eleazer Darby confirming Darby's possession of land and wharf in the south part of Boston next to John Adams, maltster, in consideration of £100; «Boston» 29 Aug. 1700. 1 s. (3 p.) Witnessed by Daniel Oliver, John Adams, Eliezer Moody. The property was Belcher's legacy from grandfather John Gill.

1 Boston, Mass.--Land transfers
I Darby, Eleazer

*Ms.E.9.4 Belcher, Joseph

Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730.

Ms.D.S.: Lease for farm of Sewall on Hogg Island to Joseph Belcher; «Boston» 4 June 1715. 2 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Belcke, Christian Gottlieb.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

Ms.Am.
1200
(16)

Belden, Anna Marian

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

Belden, Charles Francis Dorr, 1871-1931.

see also

Boston. Public Library. Director (Belden)

Ms.Am.
1490
(61)

Belden, Charles Francis Dorr, 1871-1931.

Typed L.S. to R.L. Wilbur, U.S. Food Administration, on Edith Guerrier's leave of absence from Boston Public Library; Boston, 5 Sept. 1917. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Wilbur, Ray Lyman, 18[illegible]9.

II. U.S. Food administration.

Ms.Am.
1200
(29)

Belden, Charles Francis Dorr, 1871-1931.

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.2861 qto

Belden, Charles Francis Dorr, 1871-1931. ~~*Q.55.24~~

Bennett, Anna (Hathaway)

A.L.S. to Charles F.D. Belden sending 6 books as memorial to her father Francis Peck Hathaway, founder of Boston Public Library bindery; Terrell, Tex., 17 Jan. 1922. 1 s. (2 p.)

Accompanied by photograph of Hathaway.

Belden, Charles Francis Dorr, 1871-1931

Ms.Bos.Li.Fr.

Boston. Public Library

Correspondence (in part, copies) concerning Boston Public Library's purchase of the Paul Sabatier Franciscan collection. Correspondents include Charles F. D. Belden (director of BPL), Louis Felix Ranlett (chief of BPL Ordering Dept.), Vida Scudder, and Léna Sabatier. Boston, 1928-1930. 60 items.

Together with typewritten catalog of Franciscan collection (item 61).

Ms.Am.
1386
(1-2)

Belden, Charles Francis Dorr, 1871-1931.

Lincoln, Joseph Crosby, 1870-1944.

2 Typed LL.S. to Charles Belden accepting invitation to address A.L.A. conference and stating expenses for doing so; Chatham, Mass., 15 June-23 July 1921. 2 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
1483

Belden, Charles Francis Dorr, 1871-1931.

Lodge, Henry Cabot, 1850-1924.

Typed L.S. to Charles Belden agreeing to investigate Veterans' Bureau repudiation of policy for libraries in veterans' hospitals; Washington, 11 July 1922. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
1383

Belden, Charles Francis Dorr, 1871-1931.

Lowell, Amy, 1874-1925.

Typed L.S. to Charles Belden on inability to attend A.L.A. convention; Brookline, Mass., 3 May 1921. 1 s. (1 p.)

In:
*SCA
.3565E
.1

Belden, Charles F D

Tudor, Eleanor (Gray)

A.L.S. to Charles Belden donating book of her mother's poems to Boston Public Library.; 18 Jan. 1931, Cambridge, Mass. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Belden, Charles F D Mss.Acc. 656

Walsh, David Ignatius, 1872-1947.

T.N.s. to Charles F. D. Belden; [Washington, D. C.], 10 Dec. 1930. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Belden, Charles F D Ms KF

Vol.8
No.845

1922 Mar.24

Whiting, Lilian, 1859-1942

To Charles F. D. Belden

[The Florence-Washington, Florence, Italy] The writer encloses a copy by Henry Savage Landor of an inscription on a photograph of Pope Pius X.
L.S. 2pp. 8 1/2 x 11 in.

B.P.L. FORM NO. 868; 12.15.44 1M

Belden, George *G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.L.S. to W. H. Sumner; Grammercy Park, 1 June 1854. 1 s. (3 p.)

New York

Ms.A.1.2
v.40
p.44

Belden, James J

White, Thomas G

Letter to James J. Belden & Peter Burns; n.d., 1878.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

In
Artz Cab.
12.26

i Perry
Belden, Jesse Van Zile, 1857-1910

A.LL.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould. n.p.,n.d.

1 signed letter (1s.,4p.) and parts of 3 others, inserted in her Fate at the door. Phil., 1895.

In part, on E. Westcott and David Harum

1. Westcott, Edward Noyes, 1847-1898
I. Gould, Elizabeth Porter

Belden, Jessie Perry Van Zile, 1857-1910

Ms. Artz Cab.21.29 qto

Gould, Elizabeth Porter, 1848-1906

Album of reviews, clippings, notes, and 43 letters to E. P. Gould from D. March, S. Baxter, A. M. Beach, E. Peruzzi de' Medici, G. Dewey, E. H. Clement, M. M. Sweeney, F. L. Mabie, S. Fuller, H. W. Mabie, H. M. Gould, E. J. [Weymouth], M. E. Lamson [?], M. M. Patrick, C. F. Gates, B. Duqqan, A. C. Lee, M. I. Converse, E. M. Bacon, G. W. Cooke, M.[?] F.[?] Lang,

(see next card)

Belden, Jessie Perry Van Zile, 1857-1910

Gould, Elizabeth P. (card 2) Ms. Artz Cab.21.29 qto

E. Abell, J. V. Belden,, K. E. Cheshire, S. C. F. Wellington, M. E. Miller, R. S. Turner, E. C. Davis, A. A. Kemble, H. H. Furness, W. M. Rossetti, N. F. Greeley, M. E. Emerson, J. W. Kyle, J. Bertram, W. Paris, A. D. White, M. D. Bisbee, M. T. Allen, A. L. Remick, H. G. Hosmer, and A. E. Ratcliffe

(see next card)

Belden, Jessie Perry Van Zile, 1857-1910

Gould, Elizabeth P. (card 3) Ms. Artz Cab.21.29 qto

(relating to E. P. Goulds' books One's self I sing, A pioneer doctor, and The Brownings and America, published by R. G. Badger), Boston, 1904-1906. 1v.

Together with 2 A. poems by E. P. Gould (1890, 1s./2p.), an A.L.S. from H. F. Blaney to E. P. Gould (Boston, 9 June 1890, 1s./4p.), and other related items.

Belden, John

Ch.E.8.52

Ellery, William, 1727-1820.

A.L.S. to John Belden; Newport, R.I., 12 June 1794. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'36-25M.

Belfast, Ireland. Abolitionists. Ms.A.9.2

see

Belfast Ladies Anti-Slavery Society

DIGITIZED

1846 Belfast Ladies' Anti-Slavery Association, Committee of
23 Sept.

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.2
No.32

An Address to the Ladies of Ulster

[Belfast? ~~England~~ Ire.] An appeal for contributions to the Boston and Philadelphia Fairs accompanied by an explanation of the differences between the Liberty and Garrison parties. The laws penalizing the teaching of colored people are quoted in full. A broadside.

1p. 10 x 12 1/2 in.

1 Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. Internal dissension.

Belfast Anti-Slavery Association Ms.A.9.2

see

Belfast Ladies' Anti-Slavery Society

Belfast Ladies' Anti-Slavery Society Ms.A.9.2

The "Belfast" in the title refers to the city in northern Ireland. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6	No.17	M. Webb to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Letter sent with a box of articles for the Boston Bazaar. Writer says that the Society helps both factions of the American Abolitionists.	12/2/1847
Vol.25	No.72	I. Jennings to M. A. Estlin. Writer criticises the organization and operation of the Society.	3/24/?
Vol.27	No.75	M. Ireland to M. A. Estlin. Writer tells about the Anti-Slavery societies in Belfast.	11/7/1853
Vol.28	No.29	Hincks to Mrs. W. L. Garrison. Writer sends work done by the Belfast "Ladies Anti-Slavery Association" for the Anti-Slavery Bazaar.	10/6/1854

(Continued on next card)

Card 2 Belfast Ladies Anti-Slavery Society Ms.A.9.2

Vol.28 No.54 H. Hincks to "My dear Miss Weston." Writer had to resign the secretaryship of the Belfast Anti-Slavery Association to take care of her father.

7/13/1855

Belfast, [Me.]

For material relating to the above, see the Calendar of the General Henry Knox Papers (Boston, 1939): Rare Book Dept. QH31.K6H5

*Ms.Eng.
217

.Belford, Robert.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

Belfort Jeune, F

Ms. 2464

Haiti (Republic). Armée [Généraux]

26 Ms.LL.S., on letterhead stationery, from various Haitian generals; Port-au-Prince, etc., 1878-1916. 26s.(35p.)

Generals: P. Lorquet, J. E. François, P. Benjamin, P. Rock, H. Rabel, M. Jean-Luce, S. Mathieu,

(cont. on card 2)

Belfort Jeune, F

Haiti (Republic) ..... (card 2) Ms. 2464

A. F. Chevallier, T. J. Gilles, J. Prophète, M. St-Surin, J. L. Saint-Arromand, J. A. Coicou, M. M. Labissière, J. A. Piquion, N. Moreau Jeune, J. Séraphin, S. E. Sylvestre, F. Belfort Jeune, O. Brice, A. Solages, M. Macéan, C. O. Etienne, and V. Nérette.

BELFRAGE, HENRY, 1774-1835

Ms. 2721

JOURNALS, RELIGIOUS

Ms. journal. Lists sermons preached in Rochester (Ulster Co., N.Y.), Kingston, Marbletown, Clove, Blooming-Grove, Fallsburgh, Wawarsing, and other places in New York State, ca. 1821-1830. Also contains references to, and, in some instances, quotations from Elizabeth (Singer) Rowe, Benjamin Silliman, Edward Young, Thomas Scott, Hannah More, M. de Chateaubriand, Philip Doddridge,

(cont. on card 2)

BELFRAGE, HENRY, 1774-1835

JOURNALS, RELIGIOUS (card 2) Ms. 2721

Henry Belfrage, William Romaine, and Jonathan Edwards; Rochester, etc., ca. 1821-1840.
1v.(100p.)

Written by a distributor of religious tracts and reader of the Scriptures and devout literature (some of his meditations are to be found in the journal).

Cover title; "Diary -- 1826"

Belgian Congo

see

Kongo, Belgian

BELGIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. *Ch.I.6.61

Morren, Charles François Antoine, 1807-1858.

A.L.S. to Christoph Friedrich Otto; Liége, 28 août 1839.
1 s. (3 p.)

Ms.Eng.
294
(349)

Belgion, Harold Montgomery, 1892-

T.N.S. to J.G. Wilson thanking him for encouraging sale of book; Paris, 28 Nov. 1931. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Wilson, John Gideon, 1876-1963
dp

Belgirand, F

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

1834 **Belgium--Commerce**

G.51.7.2
no. 54

Jan 20 Duvivier, Auguste

To [Thomas Pennant Barton]

[Bruxelles] Will authorize Customs to deliver chest; is unable to supply information on imports of tobacco before the Revolution, the records remaining at The Hague; for information on other import duties, encloses document.

Ms.L.S. 3 pp. 12 3/4 x 8 1/4 in. In French.

Letter head: Ministère des finances. Administration des contributions directes, douanes et accises.

Ms.Hait.
67-11
(1)

Belgium. Consulate, Nantes.

Printed D. (passport) filled out in ms.S. (N. J. Wilfelsheim) to Peter Joseph van Herreweghen; Nantes, 3 nov. 1783. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Wilfelsheim, Nicolas [illegible]dérick)
II Van Herreweghen, Pe[illegible]oseph

1834 Belgium. Ministère des finances. No. 54 in G.51.7.2
Administration des contributions directes, douanes et accises

Jan 20 Duvivier, Auguste

To [Thomas Pennant Barton]

[Bruxelles] Will authorize Customs to deliver chest; is unable to supply information on imports of tobacco before the Revolution, the records remaining at The Hague; for information on other import duties, encloses document.

Ms.L.S. 3 pp. 12 3/4 x 8 1/4 in. In French.

Letter head: Ministère des finances. Administration des contributions directes, douanes et accises.

Ms.Am.
1600
(385)

Belin, Gaspard d'Andelot, 1918-

A.L.S. to Veniette O'Connor consoling her on the death of her husband; Cambridge, Mass., 26 Mar. 1968. 2 s. (3 p.)

I O'Connor, Veniette (Caswell) Weil
dpa

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3167

Belknap, Andrew Eliot, 1779-1858.

Letters and notes, 1806-1857.

15 items (in folder) ; 26 x 38 cm.

SUMMARY: Quotes, recipes, descriptions and lists of marine shells, fossils; description of "Bertholletia sapucaia"; list of findings in Williams College Florida Expedition of 1857; ALS to Mrs. R. Belknap (Nov. 29, 1806), Stephen Eliot, Esq. (July 20, 1857)

1. Belknap, Andrew Eliot, 1779-1858.

MRGRRBKM

ocm37766611

Belknap, Andrew Eliot, 1779-1858. Mss. Acc. 2713 (2)

Belknap, Ruth (Eliot)

2 letters to Andrew Eliot Belknap; Boston, 11 Nov. 1807, 7 June 1808.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'36-25M.

Belknap, Andrew Eliot, 1779-1858. Mss. Acc. 2713 (14)

[Belknap, Elizabeth]

A.L.S. to [Andrew Eliot Belknap?]; Boston, 6 June 1809. 1 s. (4 p.)

*Ms.Am.
141

Belknap, Ebenezer

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

Belknap, Edward
Ms. Mss. archive Jan.-Dec. 1870
3688 re: Spanish politics and Cuba's Ten Years War.

[Belknap, Elizabeth]

Mss. Acc. 2713 (14)

A.L.S. to [Andrew Eliot Belknap?]; Boston, 6 June 1809. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Belknap, Andrew Eliot, 1779-1858.

Belknap, Jeremiah, leather-dresser, Boston. Mss.Acc. 2713 (1)

Ms.D. (copy): Indenture between Belknap and Joseph and Susanna Hiller for sale of house in Cornhill; [Boston, ca. 1770]

Belknap, Jeremy.

Belknap. Jeremy, 1744-1798. Mss. Acc. 2713 (15)

A.Mss.: documents, drafts of letters, letters, and other mss; [v. p., v. d.] 14 items.

Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798.

Ms.vMap
3

A new map of New Hampshire; [Boston?] 1791. A.Ms. 1s. (1p.) 38 x 29cm.

Scale: 12 miles to inch.

no fund--1934--
tr.fr. Map89.1791

1 New Hampshire--Maps
dpa

4

No date Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798; clergyman and historian. Ch A 5.28

To His Excellency. Governor Hancock ?

[Boston, Mass. ?] Endeavours to explain the price which was charged to his purchase of the Century Discourses, and his own failure to explain the matter to the governor's servant. Asks that his haste in the transaction be overlooked. A.L.S. 2p. 9 x 7 in.

Ch A 5.21

No date Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798; clergyman and historian.

For Samuel Blodget. To the proprietors of the Columbian Magazine.

Bill for twelve numbers of the magazine, July, 1788, to June, 1789. Sixteen pounds. Received payment. A.D.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

Verso: Signature of Samuel Blodget.

1768 Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798; historian. Ch A 5.20
Nov 21

Copy of a letter to Winter.

[Written from ?] Would prefer not to see him that day and the next, if another time would be convenient. A.L.S. 1p. 2 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Not in Belknap's handwriting.

Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798. Mss. Acc. 2713 (12)

A.L. (draft) to Simeon Dearborn and Avery Hall; Dover, N. H., 30 June 1783. 2 s. (8 p.)

I. Dearborn, Simeon

1789 Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798.

*G.33.45

May 29 To Paine Wingate.

[Boston] Refers to recent bereavement. Comments on current Massachusetts politics, criticising Samuel Adams.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 12 x 7 1/2 in.

1. Adams, Samuel, 1722[illegible]. I. Wingate, Paine, 1739-1838.

Ch A 5.22

1791 Feb 12

Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798; clergyman and historian.

To ?

[Boston, Mass.] The collection of curiosities which Mr. Perkins gave him has been at Belknap's house ever since the snow came, awaiting conveyance. Has not received any communication from Colonel Payne and so cannot obtain the detailed history that he wished. Encloses one of the subscription papers, and feels sure that his friend will help in the selling of the books. A.L.S. 1p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

1791 Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798; clergyman and historian. Ch A.5.19
Mar 23

To Colonel Nathaniel Peabody.

[Boston, Mass.] Thanks him for his enclosure of the vote of thanks given him by the Assembly. Asks his advice as to the proper way of expressing his thanks to that body. Cannot however, view it as "a recompense", considering the great expense to which he has been put in getting the book (History of New Hampshire) ready for publication. Has lately heard of the new school which is started in Peabody's town, and desires to know more of it. A.L.S. 2p. 9 x 7 in.

1793 Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798; clergyman and historian. Ch A 5.20
Nov 15

To Mr. Isaac Beers, bookseller at New Haven.

[Boston, Mass.] Mr.David West will put up some copies of his History of New Hampshire along with some other works which he is to send. Gives the terms under which other booksellers sell his book and makes the same offer to Beers. Has heard that he has already sold some of the Century Discourses, and asks him to send the proceeds to him at once. Mentions the sale of subscriptions for the biography. Asks for some pamphlets of local interest, in particular the funeral sermon of Governor Trumbull. A.L.S. 2p. 11 1/2 x 6 3/4 in.

1794 Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798. G.51.7.1
no. 51

Apr 5 To Benjamin Smith Barton

[Boston] Thanks Barton for attention to the American biography. To make a man, four acts are necessary: to write a book, plant a tree, get a child, build a house.

A.L.S. 2 1/2 pp. 12 x 7 1/4 in.

I Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815

Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798. Mss. Acc. 2713 (3)

Dearborn, Simeon

Ms.L.S. (Simeon Dearborn, Avery Hall) to Jeremy Belknap; Wakefield, N. H., 4 Sept. 1782. 1 s. (1 p.)

Published in the Belknap Papers by the Mass. Hist. Soc., p.234.

Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798. Mss. Acc. 2713 (11)

Dearborn, Simeon

Ms.L.S. (Simeon Dearborn, Avery Hall) to Jeremy Belknap; Wakefield, N. H., 25 June 1783. 1 s. (1 p.)

Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798. Mss. Acc. 2713 (4)

Dearborn, Simeon.

A.L.S. to Jeremy Belknap; Wakefield, N.H., 3 July 1783.
1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798. Mss. Acc. 2713 (9)

Merriam, Matthew, 1739-1797.

A.L.S. to Jeremy Belknap; Berwick, Me., 23 Sept. 1787.
1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798. Mss. Acc. 2713 (8)

Thomas, Isaiah, 1750-1831.

A.L.S. to Jeremy Belknap; Worcester, 12 Mar. 1790. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798. Mss. Acc. 2713 (13)

Trask, Nathaniel.

Ms. L. (in autograph of Jeremy Belknap) S. (Nathl. Trask, Isaac Mansfield, Elisha Thayer) to the Christian Society of Wakefield, N. H.; [Dover, N. H., June? 1783) 1 s. (1 p.)

BELKNAP, JEREMY, 1744-1798.

Ms.Am.
1400
(1456)

Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.
Notes on the Belknap papers; [Chelsea,
189-?] A.Ms. (34p.)

BELKNAP, JEREMY, 1744-1798. Ch.E.12.49

Moore, Jacob B., 1797-1853.

A.L.S. to William Plumer regarding a new edition of Belkanp's History; Concord, N. H., 1 Apr. 1825.
1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

BELKNAP, JEREMY, 1744-1798. The Foresters. *Ch.F.3.5

Sewall, David, 1735-1825.

A.L.S. to George Thatcher; York [Me.] 24 Jan. 1793. 1 s. (4 p.) On The Foresters [by Jeremy Belknap] (**A.708.1 in MB)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Belknap, Jeremy. Ch C 1.159

1785 Sept 23 Warren, John, 1753-1815; physician.

To John Collins, Castle Hill, Rhode Island.

[Boston.] Introduces Jeremy Belknap and asks him to entertain him while he is in Newport. A.L.S. 2p. 7 1/4 x 6 in.

Belknap, Joseph. Ch A 5.24

The American Apollo. No. 2, Friday, January 13, 1792.
Vol. 1.
Facsimile of the title-page. Printed. 1p. 9 3/4 x 6 in.

I American Apollo

Belknap, Joseph. Ch A 5.24

Proposal of Joseph Belknap and Alexander Young for printing a weekly paper to be entitled the American Apollo...1791.

Facsimile. 1p. Printed. 9 3/4 x 6 in.

I Young, Alexander
II American Apollo

Belknap, Ruth (Eliot) Mss.Acc. 2713 (2)

2 letters to Andrew Eliot Belknap; Boston, 11 Nov. 1807, 7 June 1808.

I Belknap, Andrew Eliot, 1779-1858

Belknap, Ruth (Eliot) Mss. Acc. 2713 (6

[Kent, Eliza]

3 letters to Ruth (Eliot) Belknap; Halifax, 15 July 1789-28 May 1793.

Belknap, Ruth (Eliot) Mss. Acc. 2713 (7

Mayhew, E

A.L.S. to Ruth (Eliot) Belknap; [Boston: June? 1798?]
1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Belknap, Ruth (Eliot) Mss. Acc. 2713 (10)

Merriam, Mrs. Eliza

A.L.S. to Ruth (Eliot) Belknap; Berwick, Me., 10 Oct. 1787. 1 s. (4 p.)

Belknap, Sarah Mss.Acc. 2713 (5)

A.L.S. to Cousin [?]; Hingham, 15 Feb. 1811. 1 s. (1 p.)

Belknap, W C

Ms.Am.
1400
(86)

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Hanover, N.H., 25 Jan. 1892. 1s. (2p.)

dp

*Ms.Am.
141

Belknap, William Goldsmith.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

IN:
Res.
4423.
.25

Belknap, William Worth, 1829-1890.
A.L.S. to Justin Winsor (Washington, D.C., August 4, 1874)
1 p.

I. Winsor, Justin, 1831-1897.

tr. fr. RL

AUG 17 1984

Belknap, William Worth, 1829-1890.

U.S. War dept.

Ms.E.9.4
(75-12)

Ms.L.S.(Wm. W. Belknap) to Secretary of the Interior sending lists of employees for Biennial Register; Washington, 10 Dec. 1875. 1s. (1p.)

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Belknap & Hall (publishers)

Ms. Th. 1. T3 (46c, 48), T4 (121)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Belknap family. Mss. Acc. 2713 (1
(16)

Miscellaneous mss., etc., relating to the family of Jeremy Belknap; [v. p., v. d.] 17 items.

Belknap Street Church, Boston, Mass. Ms.A.9.2

Belknap St. is now Joy St. and runs between Beacon and Cambridge Sts. In 1840 it was the principal street in the colored section of Boston. See main card for full contents.

Vol.13 No.111 W. C. Nell to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer asks
the addressee to write an ode to be sung at a
celebration in the Belknap Street Church. 7/27/1840

Belknap Street school, Boston, Mass. Ms.A.9.2

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.9	No.15	C. Weston to D. Weston. Writer found teaching colored children at the Belknap Street school very hard under Nat Southard.	3/3/1837
Vol.16	No.49	C. K. Whipple. Article in the Boston Evening Transcript. Writer mentions the change of the name of Belknap St. to Joy St.	7/17/1893

Bell, Mrs.

Mss.Acc. 74

Lang, Andrew, 1844-1912.

A.L.S. to Mrs. [ ] Bell; Selkirk, 2 Sept. [ ]
1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Bell, Mrs.

Symmes, S 1748-

Ms.Am.
1838

7 A.LL.S. to Mrs Bell, Lewistown, Penn., relating news of mutual friends and relatives and commenting briefly on current events; Stockbridge, Mass., 1833-1840. 7 s. (28 p.)

BELL, ABRAHAM, D.1663?

Ms.Am.
1502
v.5
no.35

Mather, Nathaniel, 1631-1697.

A.L.(initials) to Increase Mather making inquiries about Abraham Bell and Palmers of Salem and stating that a Quo warranto is issued against New England patent; [Dublin] 18 Aug. 1683. 1s. (1p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.51.

1850 Bell, Abraham, & Sons Ms.A.4.6A
3 Jan. Vol.3
To Samuel May, Jr. No.94

«New York» Receipt for $18.25, payment on expenses connected with a box per Hibernia directed to A.W. Weston. These expenses are detailed on the upper half of the sheet.
A.N.S. 2p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

May, Samuel, Jr., addressee

Ms.Am.
958

Bell, Alexander Graham, 1847-1922.

Ms.L.S. to Justin Winsor inviting him to witness experment with deaf mutes; Boston, 25 Nov. 1871. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Winsor, Justin, 1831-1897

Mss. Acc.
509

Bell, Alexander Graham, 1847-1922.

6 A.LL.S. to Clarence John Blake; London, etc., 1878-80.

I Blake, Clarence John, 1843-1919

1876 Bell, Alexander Graham, 1847-1922; inventor. Ch J 1.34
Dec 5

To James K. Hubbard of the Boston Public Library.

[Boston University.] Thanks him for his attention. Comments on the telephone invented by Reis. Asks him to notify him of any books that may be in the library on the subjects of the mechanism of audition, or of audition in birds or humans.
A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

1879 Bell, Alexander Graham, 1847-1922; inventor. Ch J 1.35
Dec 5

To J.S.Whitney of the Boston Public Library.

[Washington, D.C.] Acknowledges the list of books on electricity and acoustics which Mr.Whitney had sent to him.
L.S. 1p. 8x5 in.

1878
Jan.15

Bell, [Alexander Graham, 1847-1922]; inventor

Ms KF
Vol.8
No.790

To Col. Reynolds

[Southampton, England] The writer reports very successful experiments have been carried out with the telephone. Names those present at the experiments.
Telegram. 2pp. 8 1/2 x 5 3/4 in.

1880 Bell, Alexander Graham 1847-1922 Mss.Acc. 509

Mar 10 To Clarence J. Blake 1843-1919

[Washington] Encloses paper on binaural audition. Has a new invention, more startling than the telephone, phonograph, or microphone. Has deposoted sealed package containing model and description with the Smithsonaian Institution to prove date.

L.S. 2 pp. 8 x 10 in.

I Blake, Clarence J., 1843-1919

Bell, Alexander Graham, 1847-1922. *Ms.D.1.3 v.12 (9)

Typed L. (copy) to Thomas Augustus Watson; Washington, D. C., 24 May 1900. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Watson, Thomas Augustus, 1854-1934.

Bell, Alexander Graham, 1847-1922. *Ms.D.1.3 v.12 (10)

Typed L. (copy) to Thomas Augustus Watson; Washington, D. C., 29 May 1900. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Watson, Thomas Augustus, 1854-1934

Bell, Alexander Graham, 1847-1922.

Ms.E.9.4
(75-13)

T.N.S. to Richard A. Ehrlich sending autograph; Washington, 7 April 1914. 1s. (1p.)

I Ehrlich, Richard Adolph
dpa

4

1880 Bell, Alexander Graham 1847-1922 Mss.Acc.512 (1)

Jul 23 Blake, Clarence J. 1843-1919

To Alexander Graham Bell 1847-1922

[Boston, Mass.] Is grieved because men who opposed his (Bell's) interests gained credit and profit, while those who willingly assisted did not. Such returns as are made to the gentlemen in Providence for services rendered should be made to Professor Cross and to himself. Prof. Rogers feels it would firmly establish his standing among his scientific colleagues.
L.S. (copy in Blake's (?) handwriting) 3 pp. 5 1/4 x 8 3/8 in.

Bell, Alexander Graham, 1847-1922 *Ms.D.1.3 v.12 (14)

Carty, John Joseph, 1861-1932.

Typed L.S. (letter press copy) to Alexander Graham Bell; New York, 5 Nov. 1919 3 s. (3 p.)

Bell, Alexander Graham, 1847-1922; inventor

Ms KF
Vol.5
No.466

1878
Apr.3

Ponsonby, Mary Elizabeth (Bulteel), lady, 1832-1916

To Miss Field

[Norman Tower, Windsor Castle] "I must now tell you that Professor Bell took a very kind interest in my boy's case & confirmed the fear I had that instruction is of little use at present until means are taken to make articulation easier ..." Tells Miss Field to approach Queen Victoria on the subject of the Shakespeare Memorial through Theodore Martin. Says that General Ponsonby has given the book on the telephone sent by Miss Field, to Queen Victoria.
A.L.S. 4pp. 3 7/8 x 6 1/8 in.

B P L FORM NO 868

Ms.Eng.
156(13)

Bell, Charles Francis, 1871-

A.L.S. to Sydney Cockerell; [Oxford] 13 Jan. 1913.
1 s. (2 p.)

~~1-Oxford-University.~~
~~I-Cockerell, Sir Sydney Carlyle,~~ 1867-1962.

Ms.Eng.
156(14)

Bell, Charles Francis, 1871-

A.L.S. to Sydney Cockerell; [Oxford] 14 June 1913. 2 s. (3 p.) Says that Thomas Gistin has promised certain works of art to the Ashmolean Museum and does not have the right to sell them to the Fitz-William.

1 Gistin, Thomas
2 Oxford. University. [illegible]lean Museum.
3 Cambridge. Universi[illegible]itzwilliam Museum.
~~1 Art England Galleries and Museums~~.

~~I Cockerell, Sir Sydney Carlyle, 1867-1962.~~

Ms.Eng.
156(15)

Bell, Charles Francois, 1871-

A.L.S. to Sydney Cockerell; [Oxford] 16 June 1913. 1 s. (2 p.) Apologizes for letter concerning the disposal of works of art by Thomas Gistin.

1 Gistin, Thomas,
2 Art--Collectors an[illegible]lecting.

~~1 Cockerell, Sir Sydney Carlyle, 1867-1962.~~

Ms.Am.
1400
(87)

Bell, Charles Henry, 1823-1893.
206 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Exeter, N.H., etc., 1860-1893.

dp

Bell, Charles H Ch D 2.42

1853 Jan 4 ? Burlingame, Anson, 1822-1870; minister to China.

To Charles H. Bell.

[Boston.] Arranges a date for giving a lecture. A.L.S.
1p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Bell, Charles Henry, 1823-1893.

Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.
Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Charles Henry Bell; Chelsea, 19
1400 July 1871. 1s. (3p.)
(1270)

Bell, Charles H. Ch J 3.106

1852 Nov 1 Dix, John Adams, 1798-1879; secretary of the treasury.

To Charles H. Bell.

[New York City.] Is not certain that he will be able to deliver a lecture before the Institute, but will advise him. A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/4 x 5 in.

Bell, Charles H. Ch J 2.50

1852 Nov 15 Gilchrist, John James, 1809-1858; jurist.

To Charles H. Bell.

[Charlestown.] States that the date suggested is agreeable to him. Does not yet know the subject of his lecture but will inform him in advance of the time. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Bell, Charles Henry, 1823-1893. Ch.E.1.36

Lesdesnier, Emily (Pierpont)

A.N.S. to Charles Henry Bell; Boston, 22 Oct. 1853. 1 s. (1 p.)

Bell, Charles H   Ch B 8.72

1853
Oct 28

Peaslee, Edmund Randolph.

To C.H.Bell.

[N.Y.City] Informs him of the dates when he might lecture, and names his price. A.L.S. 2p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/2 in.

Bell, Charles H *Ch.F.13.78

Russell, Charles Theodore, 1815-1896.

A.L.S. to Charles H. Bell; Boston, 18 Dec. 1850.
1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Bell, Charles H. Ch J 5.4

1853
Nov 26

Saxe, John Godfrey, 1816-1887; humorous poet.

To Charles H. Bell.

[Written from ?] Informs him as to the best time for his proposed visit to Bell. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

B. P. L. FORM NO. 868; 4.29.35. 12M

BELL, CHARLES HENRY, 1832-1893.

Ms.Am.
1400
(1452)

Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.
An appreciation of Charles Henry Bell;
[Boston? 1894] Typescript (draft) 4s. (7p.)

Ms.Am.
998

BELL, CHARLES HENRY, 1823-1893.

Drake, Samuel Gardner, 1798-1875.

A.L.S. to Justin Winsor introducing Charles Henry Bell; Boston, 21 Oct. 1871. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
572

Bell, Curtis

Cox, Kenyon, 1856-1919.

A.L.S. to Curtis Bell regarding jury for Second Photographic Salon; [New York] 19 May 1905. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ch.J
.7.143

Bell, Daniel

Windship, Amos

A.D.S.: Recipt to Daniel Bell for money received through Capt. Reuben Macy on behalf of Mrs. Kezia Coffin; Boston, 7 Dec. 1782. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Eng.
297
(35)

Bell, Elizabeth?

Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton, 1817-1911.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Bell on arranging appointments for sketching; Kew, 21 July 1874. 1 s. (3 p.)

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Bell, George (actor?)

Ms. Th. 1, T 36 (20)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

1909 Bell, Helen Choate. - 1918 P.91.37

To Thomas Wentworth Higginson, Cambridge.

[Chestnut Street] asking him to tell her the meaning of "Hamatreya," the name of a poem by Emerson. 2 pp. 4 7/8 x 6 1/4 in.

Bell, Helen Choate. - 1918 P.91.37

To Thomas Wentworth Higginson

[Chestnut Street] Thanking him in her own and sister's name for his sympathetic portrait of her father. 3 pp. 6 1/2 x 4 7/8 in.

Bell, Helen Choate. - 1918 P.91.37

To Thomas Wentworth Higginson

[Chestnut Street] Declining an invitation and regretting that she has nothing but an autograph of her father. 2 pp. 7 x 4 7/16 in.

Ms.Eng.
329
(2)

Bell, Jacob, 1810-1859.

A.N.S. to G. Cruikshank inviting him to tea; [n.p., 18--?] 1 s. (1 p.)

On same sheet A.N. and sketches by Cruikshank.

1. Artists, English.
2. Drawings in this li[illegible]y.
I. Cruikshank, George, 1792-1878.

Bell, James, 1804-1857 Ch.E.12.62

A.L.S. to Edward Cutts regarding legal affairs; Exeter [N.H.] 16 Sept. 1835. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Cutts, Edward

Bell, James *Ch.F.12.56

Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood, 1816-1895.

A.N.S. to James Bell; Concord, 27 Sept. 1849. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Bell, James, 1804-1857. Ch.E.12.67

Perley, J« ? »

A.L.S. to James Bell regarding legal affairs; Concord «N. H.» 26 Mar. 1847. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Bell, James, 1804-1857. Ch.D.7.63

Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

A.L.S. to James Bell; Boston, 2 Dec. 1842. 1 s. (3 p.)

*Ms.Am.
123(78)

Bell, James, 1804-1857

Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

A.L.S. to James Bell; Boston, 12 Feb. 1844. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.
2907
(15)

Bell, James, actor, 1928-31.
A.P.P./White Studio, NY.
Inscription: Sincerely, James Bell, 1931.
24.5 x 20 cm.
Note: Starred on Broadway with Spencer Tracy in The Last Mile (1930).

Bell, James Carleton, 1872-1946. Mss.Acc. 1553

T.L.S. To Hugo Münsterberg; Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Apr. 1909.
2 s. (2 p.)

Bell, John, c.1766-1836 Ch.E.12.29A

A.D.S.: Receipt for Nathaniel Gilman, continental loan officer, for interest amounting to "Seven Dollars & Sixty-Four Ninetieths;" [Londonderry,N.H.?] 20 Feb. 1789. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Gilman, Nathaniel

Bell, John, c. 1766-1836 Ch.E.12.44

A.L.S. to Henry W. Fuller about a debt Bell wants collected; Chester [N.H.] 18 Dec. 1826. 1 s. (1 p.) A copy.

I. Fuller, Henry W.

Bell, John.

Ch E 12.29

1824
Jan 19

Bell, Samuel, 1770-1850; U.S. senator.

To his brother, John Bell, Chester, N.H.

[Written from ?] Received his letter and the enclosed to James Dinsmore which he franked and forwarded. His last letters have not informed him of the receipt of the drafts. Cannot receive his dividends from the Treasury without the power of attorney from him. The weather has been rainy and his health not too good. Great anxiety is shown at the probable outcome of the presidential campaign. Does not himself favor the caucuses and intrigues. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Bell, John, c. 1766-1836. Ch.E.12.9A

New Hampshire. Treasurer.

Ms.D.S.: Three-pound note made out to John Bell and signed by John Pickering; Exeter, 21 Feb. 1789. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Bell, John. Ch D 6.32

1826 Jul 6 Partridge, Alden, 1785-1854; teacher of military schools.

To John Bell, Chester, N.H.

[Norwich, Vt.] Has received his request to allow his son to visit at home for three or four weeks. Feels that it is too long an absence and shortens it to twelve days which he hopes will be satisfactory. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

DIGITIZED

1834 Bell, John Ms.A.1.2

13 July Vol.4

To William Lloyd Garrison No.50

[Alexandria, (Va.)] Tells about a recaptured fugitive slave, who drowned himself rather than return to a life of bondage.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Slavery in the U.S.--Fugitive slaves
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879, addressee

1850 Bell, John, 1797-1869; U.S.senator. Ch D 4.6

July 29

To C.H.Williams.

[Senate Chambers.] In answer to his request for a copy of his last speech, informs him that he has not yet attended to the printing of it and it will not be available for another week. A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.

Bell, John, 1797-1869. Ch.D.5.4

Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood, 1816-1895.

A.L.S. to John Bell; Concord, 11 Sept. 1849. 1 s. (3 p.)

Ms.Am.
1400
(88)

Bell, John.
A.N.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 12 Jan. 1880. 1s. (1p.)

dp

Bell, John [W ?]

Ms. 3043

Rice, Alexander Hamilton, 1818-1895

A.N.S. to John [W ?] Bell; Boston, 7 Sept. 1882. 1s.(1p.)

Bell, Joseph, 1787-1851. *Ch.F.13.36

A.L.S. to Samuel A. Pearson; Haverhill [Mass.] 8 Dec. 1823. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Pearson, Samuel A., of Lancaster, N. H.

Ms.Am.
1200
(17)

Bell, Landon C

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

Bell, Luther Vose, 1806-1862 Ch.E.12.71

A.L.S. to Samuel Bell about a business matter; New York, 6 Feb. 1827. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Bell, Samuel, 1770-1850

Bell, Luther Vose, 1806-1862 Ch.E.12.73

A.L.S. to Samuel D.Bell regarding family affairs; [Somerville,Mass.] 17 Sept. 1845. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Bell, Samuel D., 1798-1868

Bell, Luther Vose, 1806-1862. Ch A 7. 53

1846 June 8 Parsons, Usher.

To Luther N. Bell, M.D., Superintendent of the McLane Asylum.

[Providence.] Gives his statement on the case of Miss Tiffany who is being sent to the asylum. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

1894 Bell, Mrs. Mary C Ch B 11.79
Dec ?

To Mellen Chamberlain.

[Written from ?] Sends a picture of the old Gilman house and letters in the handwriting of members of the family. Had a good Thanksgiving with members of the family. Finds her only comfort in working on Charles' books. A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.

I Chamberlain, Mellen

Bell, Mary E (Gilman)

Ms.Am. 1400 (89)

38 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Exeter, N.H., etc., 1869-1895. 41s. (115p.) with env.

dp

Bell, Mary E (Gilman)

Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.

Ms.Am. 1400 (1271)

4 A.LL.S. to Mary (Gilman) Bell; Chelsea, etc., 1876-1893. 4s. (15p.)

1845
Jan 5

Bell, Robert, 1800-1867; journalist.

Ch H 9.62

To George P.R. James.

London
[Covent Garden,] Acknowledges his gift and the verses inscribed. Has not bee able to finish the book yet, but finds it every way pleasing. Particularly admires the Fairy drama, and also appreciates the Camaralzama. A.L.S. 4p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1850 **Bell, Robert, 1800-1867; journalist.** Ch H 9.63
Feb 21

To George P.R. James.

London
[Soho Square.] In regard to the literary fund, states that he has heretofore purposely avoided service on the Committee; but now that his friend has proposed him, he will accept the work gladly. For the additional honor which his friend is bestowing upon him, he can only express his thanks and assure him of his sincere and deep friendship. A.L.S. 3p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Bell, S.

Ms. Th. 1. D 226

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

1824 Jan 19

Bell, Samuel, 1770-1850; U.S.senator.

Ch E 12.29

To his brother, John Bell, Chester, New Hampshire.

[Written from ?] Received his letter and the enclosed to James Dinsmore which he franked and forwarded. His last letters have not informed him of the receipt of the drafts. Cannot receive his dividends from the Treasury without the power of attorney from him. The weather has been rainy and his health not too good. Great anxiety is shown at the probable outcome of the presidential campaign. Does not himself favor the caucuses and intrigues. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Bell, Samuel, 1770-1850. Ch.E.12.71

Bell, Luther Vose, 1806-1862.

A.L.S. to Samuel Bell about a business matter; New York, 6 Feb. 1827. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
1270
(1-4)

Bell, Samuel C

Merchants Bank, Boston.

4 Printed DD. filled out in ms.: Account of Samuel C. Bell (New Orleans); Boston, 1853-1855. 4 s. (8 p.)

Ms.Am.
1757
(2)

Bell, Samuel C

Merchants Bank, Boston.

Printed form filled out in ms.S.(J.K.Fuller) to Samuel C. Bell, New Orleans, forwarding bills for collection; Boston, 18 Jan. 1854. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
1757
(3)

Bell, Samuel C

Merchants Bank, Boston.

Printed form filled out in ms.S.(J.K.Fuller) to Samuel C.Bell sending list of bills for collection; Boston, 20 April 1855. 1 s. (2 p.)

Bell, Samuel D., 1798-1868 Ch.E.12.61

A.L.S. to Joseph Cilley regarding a possible land purchase; Exeter [N.H.] 29 June 1835. 1 s. (1p.)

I. Cilley, Joseph

Bell, Samuel D., 1798-1868.

Ch.E.12.73

Bell, Luther Vose, 1806-1862.

A.L.S. to Samuel D. Bell regarding family affairs; :Somerville, Mass.: 17 Sept. 1845. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ch K 1.1
V.1 P.42
Verso

1772 Bell, William
Dec 29

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

Bricklayer - cold Lane - 1796

Ms.A.1.2
v.11
p.139

Bell, William

Letter to John A. Collins acknowledging receipt of 50 copies of Right and wrong; Belfast, 3 Apr. 1841.

I. Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879.

178 ? **Bell, William, 1731-1816; English clergyman.** Ch H 2.57

To the Reverend Mr. Henley, Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex.

London
[Cloysters, Westminster Abbey.] Acknowledges his favor in sending to him the dissertation. Is glad that his endeavors have been of practical service to him. Fears that he does not have sufficient knowledge of the subject to criticise the dissertation, yet will read it with "best attention". A.L.S. 1p. 8 3/4 x 7 1/4 in.

1843 Bell, William, fl. 1843-1852 G.51.7.1

no. 49

Feb 7 To John Russell Smith

[London] Offers five copies of Puck for seventy shillings. Sends specimen periodical containing proofs of Shakespeare's German residence and sources. Offers exchange of books.

A.L.S. 1 p. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

I Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Bell (William), Simpson (Henry) & Hearney
(William), masons

Ms. Th. 1, T3 (39), T5 (2,3), T7 (210, 211)...

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Bellamy, Claxson.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Bellamy, Edward.

Bellamy, Edward, 1850-1898.

*Ms.D.1.3 v.12 (1)

A.L.S. to Capt. Huntington; Chicopee Falls, Mass., 18 Oct. 1890. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Huntington, Capt.

Bellamy, Edward, 1850-1898. *Ms.D.1.3 v.12 (2)

A.L.S. to Thomas Augustus Watson; Chicopee Falls, Mass., 4 Mar. 1892. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Watson, Thomas Augustus, 1854-1934

1742 Bellamy, Joseph, 1719-1790; clergyman. Ch A 5.5

Oct 12

To the Reverend Mr. E. Wheelock, Lebanon.

["Bethlem"] Should not complain of life's heavy burdens. He has just returned from the Jerseys (?) and hopes that he is benefited in health. Mr. G. Tennant seems to be enthusiastic over the Moravians. So is Mr. Noble. Thinks the people at New York not inclined to religion. Has heard that Mr. Whitefield calls the Moravians "brethren." Has heard from Mr. Mills and also of Mr. Kent. Feels very close to him in brotherly love and esteem. A.L.S. 2p. 6 x 4 in.

Bellamy, Joseph, 1719-1790; clergyman. Ch A 4.17

1758
Feb 24

Hopkins, Samuel, 1721-1803; clergyman.

To Joseph Bellamy, at "Bethlem".

[Sheffield.] Gives his opinion on theological questions. Will not go to Boston yet. His answer to the Winter Evening must be printed in N.H. Is feeble in health. A.L.S. 2p. 12 x 7 in.

With postscript.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Bellamy, Roberts & Plowman (mercers)

Ms. Th. 1. D9

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

BELLANGER, PIERRE Ch.F.8.58

Tilly

D.S. (blank form filled in) - military discharge for Pierre Bellanger; Douay, 28 août 1774. 1 s. (2 p.)
Also signed: Rose,
Verso: A.N.S. signed by Rose; A.N.S. by D'Anserville.

Bellardi, Lodovico, 1818-1889

Ms. 2713

Agassiz, Louis, 1807-1873
A.L.S., in French, to L[odovico] Bellardi;
[Neuchâtel, Switz.] 8 Sept. 1845. 1s.(2p.)

Ms.Eng.
292
(8)

Bellasis, Edward, 1852-1922.

A.N.S. to Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. about possible 2d ed. of his Money jar; «London» 8 Jan. 1885. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co.

Bellasye, Lady Ms.Eng.53

Mary of Modena, Queen consort of James II, 1657-1718.

A.L.S. to Lady Bellasye; Burseels, 30 June 1679. 1 s. (3 p.) 3 portraits: Mary of Modena; James II; Anne Hyde, duchess of York.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'36-25M.

Bellaw, Americus Wellington, 1842-   Ms.Am. 111

A.L.S. to Dr. Frank P. O'Brien; De Graff, Ohio, 6 Dec. 1915. 4 s, (4 pp.)

With this is a tin-type portrait of the writer.

Bellaw was a writer of Beadle and Adams dime novels.

1 Beadle and Adams, firm, publishers, New York

I O'Brien, Francis Paul, 1885-

Bellecide (ship)

Ms.Fr.
175
(65)

Ms.N.S. acknowledging receipt of Medine's orders; Havre des Pain, Nfld., 3 août 1787.
1 s. (1 p.)

1 Cod-fisheries--Newfoundland
2 French mss in this library
3 Canadian mss in this library
I France. Marine. Station de Terre-Neuve.

dp

b

Ms.xHait.
72-1

Bellecombe,

Plan de la ville et d'une partie des environs du Môle St. Nicolas; [Mole St. Nicolas] 1792.

Ms. map in color. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 French mss in this library
2 Maps in this library, Manuscript
3 Môle St. Nicolas, Haiti--~~Description--~~Maps

dp

Ms.xHait.
72-2

Bellecombe,

Plan du Cap et Mole St. Nicolas; [Môle St. Nicolas, 1792] Ms. map in color. 1 s. (1 p.)

With 6 overlays depicting proposed fortifications.

1 French mss in this library
2 Maps in this library, Manuscript
3 Môle St. Nicolas, Haiti--~~Description~~-Maps
4 Môle St. Nicolas, Haiti--Fortifications
~~I France. Armée~~

dp

6

Ms.Hait.
79-8

Bellecombe,

A.L.S. to General [?] thanking him for letter and hoping to be relieved as governor of St. Dominque; Cap Français, 27 sept. 1783. 1s. (1p.)

1 St. Dominque (French colony)
dpa

4

Bellecombe,

France. Armée. Regiments coloniaux.

Ms.Hait.
71-6

Military leave in France for Latirau de St. Aubin; Cap Français, 1 août 1784. Printed D. filled out in ms.S.(Bellecombe) 1 s. (1 p.)

Countersigned: [Gén.] Duperier.

Bellegarde, Dantès.

Haiti (Republic) Président, 1930-1941
(Vincent)

Ms.Hait.
75-42

2 T.LL.S. to Dantès Bellegarde, Haitian minister at Washington on engaging Consolidated Engineering Company or J.C. White Engineering Corp. to undertake several irrigation projects; Port-au-Prince, 21-27 juin 1932. 4s. (5p.)

Ms.Hait.
68-15

BELLEISLE, DE

France. Ministère des finances.

Ms.D.: Note on M. de Belleisle's claim of share of Haitian indemnity of 7 April 1825; [Paris? 183-?]
1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Belles Lettres Society, Boston, Mass. **Ms.E.11.1

Records, September 18, 1813-September 7, 1815. Manuscript. [Boston. 1813-15.] (1), 3ff. 58p. 19cm.

The title is on the cover.

The preliminary leaves are typewritten and contain an index to the names appearing in this volume, and a list of other manuscripts of the Society, which may be found on shelf-number **Ms.E.11.2

1878 Bellew, Harold Kyrle, c.1830- ; actor Ms KF

Mar.25

Vol.1

Correspondence

No.1034

To Kate Field

«Haymarket Theatre, London» The writer regrets that he cannot accept Miss Field's offer in connection with the Shakespeare Memorial.

Postcard. 1p. 3 x 4 1/2 in.

Belley (District) Directoire. *Ch.I.10.59

Luiset,

Ms.D.s.: Petition aux Citoyens Administrateurs du Directoire de District de Belley for reimbursement for supplies; Belley, 12 messidor 2 (i. e., 30 juin 1794). 1 s. (4 p.) At foot of p. 2 is Ms.D.S. by Directoire de Belley stating that the petition will be forwarded to Citoyen Pridebard, Directeur des Subsistances Militaires du Mont Blanc; Belley, 12 messidor 2 (i. e., 30 juin 1794). On p. 3 is Ms.D.S. by Pridebard disputing Luiset's statement; Chambéry, 12 messidor 2 (i. e., 30 juin 1794). On p. 4 is Ms.D.S. by Directoire du Belley, stating its decision as to Luisel's request; Belley, 12 messidor 2 (i. e., 30 juin 1794).

Belley (District) Directoire.

Schmolle, Aron,

Ms.Ch.
I.9
.56E

Ms.L.S. to membres du Directoire du District de Belley on payment for meat supplied to military; Lyon, 4 juillet 1793. 1 s. (2 p.) .

Belley (District) Directoire. *Ch.I.11.2

Seyssel, France.

Ms.L.S. to Directoire du District de Belley; Seyssel, 18 fructidor 2 (i. e., 4 7bre. 1794). 1 s. (2 p.) Signed by , Lafond and others.

Belliard, Augustin Daniel, comte, 1769-1832. *Ch.I.11.71

France. Armée d'Italie.

Ms.L.S. (3d person) (Berthier to Belliard); Brescia, Italy, 28 thermidor 7 (i. e., 15 août 1799). 1 s. (2 p.)

1654 Bellingham, Richard, 1592-1672; governor. Ch F 10.4

7th day
of the
10th
month

Deposition of Matthew Coy.

[Written from ?] Testifies that he was trimming the hair of Matthew Cannedge, and that Cannedge desired him to leave it alone by "reson of his head being broke." Asked how he came to have the wound and he said "by an untoword (sic) fellow." Stated that he had not been drinking at the time. D.S. 1p. 3 1/2 x 5 1/2 in.

1 Depositions
2 Mass. Courts.
I Cannedge, Matthew

Ch K 1.40

1657 Jul 25 Bellingham, Richard V.1 P.144

Deposition of Peter Warren.

Ch A 1.31

1658 Oct 25

Bellingham, Richard, 1592-1672; governor of Massachusetts.

Deposition of Job, an Indian of Natick.

[Watertown, Mass.] States that he, Job, bought of Mr. Manning of Cambridge, a blanket and supplies, and at his store had a drink of "strong water." Went to Mr. Stedman's at Cambridge for other supplies and there drank also. Fell insensibly to the ground at Dan Smith's house in Watertown, himself confessing it. A.D.S. 1p. 5 1/4 x 6 3/4 in.

Signed also by John Lovrance, constable of Watertown.

Signed also by Dan. Smith.

1 Indians
Job, INdian of Natick
Stedman
Manning
Lovrance, J:
Smith, Daniel
Watertown, Mass.
Depositions

Bellingham, Richard, c. 1592-1672. *Ch.F.7.8

A.D.S. (Money order); 4 Feb. 1671. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
1502
v.2
no.11

Bellingham, Richard, 1592?-1672.

Last will and testament of Gov. Richard Bellingham, 1672; [Boston, 173-?] Ms.copy 1s. (1p.)

Estate largely consisted of farms in Chelsea, Mass.

1 Chelsea, Mass.--Land transfers
dpa

4

Bellingham, Richard, 1592-1672.

Ch.E.10.63

A.N.S. to [Edward] Rawson; [Boston?] 1? Dec. [16]75. 1 s. (1 p.) On payment to Benjamin Phillips. Signed also by John Leverett and E. Lusher.

1 Massachusetts (Colony) Co[illegible] of Assistants.
I. Rawson, Edward, 1634-1694.
II. Phillips, Benjamin.

Bellingham, Richard, 1592(ca.)-1672.

see also

Massachusetts (Colony) Governor, 1641, 1654, 1665-1672
(Bellingham)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Bellingham, Richard, 1592-1672. *Ch.E.10.10

Barker, John, b. 1627.

Ms.D.: Deposition of John Barker regarding Mathew Keninge [?]; [Boston?] 6 Dec. 1654. 1 s. (2 pp.) Written and witnessed by Richard Bellingham.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Bellingham, Richard, 1592-1672. Ch.E.9.10

Barker, John, b. 1627?

Ms.D.: Deposition regarding boate Gregory Cassell, before Richard Bellingham; [Boston] 6 Oct. 1654. 1 s. (1 p.)

1662 Bellingham, Richard, 1592-1672. Ms 1494

Oct 8 Evered, John, d. 1668.

Deposition of John Evered, alias Webb, regarding Capt. John Leverett's possession of Brewster's Islands, in Boston Harbor.

Ms.D. 1 p. 12 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

"Taken upon oath 29: 8mo: [16]62. Rich[ar]d Bellingham, Dep^{t} Govr."
"This is a true copie com[pare]d with y^{e} originall attests Edw[ard] Rawson ... "

Bellingham, Richard, 1592?-1672.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.1
no.36

Massachusetts(Colony) Governor, 1665-1673
(Bellingham)

Proclamation urging people to obey law against profanation of the Lord's day; Boston, 13 July 1667. Ms.D.S. 1s. (1p.)

Bellingham, Richard, 1592-1672. Ch.E.10.8

Massachusetts (Colony) General Court, 1668.

Ms.D.S. (Richard Bellingham and others) to the town of Marlborow; Boston, 12 Dec. 1668. 1 s. (1 p.)

BELLINGHAM, RICHARD, 1592-1672. *Ch.E.13.17

Josselin, Thomas, d. 1661.

Ms.D.S.: Releases his landlord, Richard Bellingham, from future demands; «Boston?» 30 May 1654.
1 s. (1 p.) Witnessed by Edward Hutchinson and Joseph Hill.

Ch A 2.26

Bellingham, Richard, 1592-1672; governor of Mass.

1656/57 Roades, Zachary.

Deposition before Richard Bellingham. Case of Richard Chasmore.

«Rhode Island?» Testifies as to the gossip he has heard respecting Richard Chasmore and the charge against him of bestiality. Had heard from Roger Williams that the cause of the proceedings against him was the information given by George Palmer. Had heard that Richard Chasmore was going away; had heard John Green's wife say she feared he was guilty, also Goodwife Carpenter and Stephen Arnold's wife. Had been with Palmer when he denied giving information and said he knew no more of it than the gossip of the women and the Indians.
A.D.S. 2p. 8 x 6 in.

Statement of the taking of the testimony before Richard Bellingham, deputy governor [illegible]gned by Bellingham.

Note of Wampapagan as a w[illegible]s, also in Bellingham's handwriting.

Ch A 2.49

Bellingham, Richard, 1592-1672; governor of Mass.

1654
4th day
of the
10th
month

Starr, Comfort.

Report of the inquest on the body of Matthew Cannedge.

[Written from ?] Describes in detail the condition of the head wound on the body of Matthew Cannedge. Agrees that such a wound might easily cause his death. D.S. 1p. 6 3/4 x 5 3/4 in.

Statement in agreement with the above testimony. Signed by John Clark.

Sworn before Richard Bellingham. Autograph statement signed, 7--10--1654.

Bellingham, Samuel, fl. 1634-1700.

Jackson, William.

A.L.S. (incomplete) to Samuel Bellingham relating rumors of war with France; [London? 1677?] 1s. (2p.)

Ms.Am.
1502
v.1
no. 20

DIGITIZED

1776 May 10

Bellingham, Mass. Committee of Correspondence. *Ch.C.1.39

To the Committee of Correspondence in Medway.

«Bellingham» Informs the members of the Medway committee that the Bellingham committee has agreed to vote for the creation of a county assembly to levy taxes, etc. Deeds and wills are still to be recorded in the towns. Suggests the procedure for the formation of such bodies. Document unsigned. 1 p. 7 x 6 1/2 in.

Handwirting unknown.

O 1. U.S.--Hist.--Revolution--Committees of Correspondence.
I. Medway, Mass. Committee of Correspondence.

1763 Bellingham, Mass. Selectmen. **G.342.11
June 20

Indenture placing a poor child, Nathan Smith, as an apprentice with Stephen Metcalf.

Signed by John Corbitt, Robert Smith, Benja. Partridge, selectmen, and Sam. Dexter and Elisha Adams, Justices of the peace. Nathaniel Ingraham and Joseph Hill, jur. witnesses.

Bellini, Vincenzio, 1801-1835.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

Ms.Am.
1450

Bellini, Vincenzo, 1801-1835.

For material relating to the above see the Accession records.

*Ms.E.9.4 Bellio, Georges de

Monet, Claude, 1840-1926.

A.L.S. to «Georges» de Bellio, commenting on effects of weather, proposing visit; Étretat, 19 févr. 1883. 2 s. (4p.)

Bellnor, Isabel Frances

Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.

Ms.Am.
1400
(1272)

2 A.LL.S. to Isabel Francis Bellnor; Boston, 1883. 2s. (6p.)

BELLOC, HILAIRE, 1870-1953.

Duff, Juliet.

Ms.Eng.
294
(447)

A.L.S. to J.G. Wilson on having Belloc's copy of Ivory Ball rebound and telling J.H. Ross secret to Siegfried Sassoon; Wilton, Eng., 11 Oct. 1933. 1 s. (2 p.)

184-? Belloc, Mme Louise Swanton, 1799- Ms.A.9.2
19 Oct. Vol.24
To "Chère Madame" «Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman?» No.85

«La Celle» The writer hopes the addressee can visit her. Mlle de Mongolfiers has one or two flower pieces for the addressee. There are also other articles,-children's books mainly. Writer gives instructions about letters. Is glad to hear that the addressee is going to spend the winter in Paris. A.L.S. 2 p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs
2 Abolitionists, French
I [Chapman, Mrs Maria (Weston)?] addressee

Belloc, Mme Louise Swanton, 1799- Ms.A.9.2

Vol.5

To Whom? No.31 A

[?] Nearly illegible. Seems to relate to the visit of Mrs. Maria W. Chapman to Paris, and contributions to the Liberty Bell.

A.L.S. 2 p. 8 1/4 x 5 3/8 in.

Written in French.

1 Abolitionists, French

1850
12 June

Belloc, Mme Louise (Swanton), 1796-1881

To «Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman»

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.25
No.14

«La Celle (France)» In response to the addressee's request for some lines on slavery, the writer first thought that there was nothing left for her to contribute except to cry "anathema!" However, on second thoughts, she found among her memories the first shock that revealed to her the nature of slavery. The writer had counted on taking her little consignment herself to the addressee, but the heat and the uncertain health of Mlle «de Mongolfier?» prevented her. Learned that the addressee spent a few days at Versailles with Mrs. Follen and Miss Cabot, and wishes they had made visited La Celle. Invites the addressee to vi[illegible] her. Asks about the Liberty Bell,-if the one for 1850 [illegible]ended for her.

A.L.S. 3 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/2 [illegible].

Le Fils d'un Planteur, by Mme Belloc is in the Liberty Bell for 1851

1 Liberty Bell, periodical
2 Follen, Eliza Lee (Cabot) "Mrs Charles Theodore Christian Follen," 1787-1860
I [Chapman, Mrs Maria (Weston)] addressee

Ms.A.9.2 Belloc, Louise Swanton, 1799-1881.

v.6

p.10

Letter to [?]; [n.p.] 9 juin 1851.

Belloc, Mme Louise Swanton, 1799- Ms.A.9.2

Mme Belloc translated a number of the works of Byron, Moore, Maria Edgeworth and Oliver Goldsmith into French. She also translated Uncle Tom's Cabin. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6 No.10 A. de Mongolfier to Whom? In a postscript, L. S. B. says she is pressed for time. 7/9/[1851?]

Vol.27 No.9 [A. W. Weston] to D. Weston. "Mr. Beecher Stowe" gave S. May Jr. the preface of the French edition of Uncle Tom's Cabin to be sent to L. S. B. 2/7/1853

1699 Bellomont, Richard Coote, earl of, 1636-1701. Ms. 207

June 19 To William Kidd

[Boston] Replies to Kidd's petition for pardon transmitted by Mr. Emott, and on basis of evidence of his integrity presented advises Kidd that he may safely come to Boston.

Ms.L. (Contemporary transcript?) 2 pp. 13 1/2 x 8 in.

Approval of Countil attested by Isaac Addington as Secretary.

1. Pirates. 2. Massachusetts--History--Colonial period. I. Kidd, William, 1645 (ca.)-1707. II. Addington, Isaac, 1645-1715.

Bellomont, Earl of

See also

Coote, Richard.

Bellows, Albert Fitch, 1829-1883. Ch.F.4.52

A.L.S. to Mr. Hewes; New York, 26 May 1882. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Hewes

Bellows, Albert Fitch, 1829-1883.

Ms.F.4.8

New England School of Design for Women, Boston.

Financial records, correspondence, minutes of meetings, lists of contributors, etc.; Boston, etc., 1851-54. 1 v.

Charles Eliot Norton was active in establishing the school.

Included, infra alia, is material relating to the following artists: A. F. Bellows, Jane M. Clarke, Nathan Brown, William J. Whitaker, F. B. Ladd, James Bogle, Baker and Smith (firm)

Bellows, Benjamin. Ms.640

Specimens, in manuscript and print, of an inscription for the monument to Col. Benjamin Bellows, with correspondence in manuscript, and a printed circular. 15 pieces.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1279

BELLOWS, HENRY A

Bradley, William Czar, 1782-1867

A.L.S. to General Seth Cushman introducing Henry A. Bellows, an attorney; Westminster, Vt., 12 Jan. 1828. 1 s. (2p.

Bellows, Henry Whitney.

1836
Oct 25

Bellows, Henry Whitney, 1814-1882; clergyman. Ms.E.4.1

To John S. Dwight.

[Cambridge.] Thinks Miss [Mary] W[hitney] would not have been the ideal wife for Dwight; she has "no drooping tendrils in her character," and will suit [C.C.] Felton better. Expresses concern for Dwight's impractical attitoward life. A.L.S. 4p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1841
Oct 5

Bellows, Henry Whitney, 1814-1882; clergyman. Ms.E.4.1

To John S. Dwight.

[New York.] Will try to find lecture engagements for Dwight. Is curious "to see a Transcendentalist." Commends [Orville] Dewey as "better than his reputation." A.L.S. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1842
Nov 25

Bellows, Henry Whitney, 1814-1882; clergyman. Ms.E.4.1

To John S. Dwight.

[Walpole, N.H.] Is doubtful about Dwight's prospects for securing lecture engagements in New York. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

1842 Bellows, Henry Whitney, 1814-1882; clergyman. Ms.E.4.1
Dec 18

To John S. Dwight.

[New York.] Excuses his delay in answering Dwight's questions about prospects for lectures. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Bellows, Henry Whitney, 1814-1882. Ch.B.10.58

A.L.S. to James Munroe & Co.; New York, 27 Nov. 1845.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Monroe, James, and Co., firm, publishers, Boston

Bellows, Henry Whitney, 1814-1882. Ch.B.10.59

A.L.S. to Convers Francis; New York, 3 Apr. 1847. 1 s. (4 p.)

DIGITIZED

1851	Bellows, Henry Whitney, 1814-1882	Ms.B.1.6
10 July		vol. 14
	Letter to Samuel May, 1810-1899.	no. 37

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.52 A

Bellows, Henry Whitney, 1814-1882.

Open letter; New York, 16 Apr. 1867.

Countersigned by George Cabot Ward, E.W. Chapin, and A.P. Putnam.

I. Ward, George Cabot

*Ms.Eng.
183
(16)

Bellows, Henry Whitney, 1814-1882.

A.L.S. to [ ] Madge; Liverpool, 7 Aug. 1868. 1 s.
(4 p.)

I Madge,

1856 Bellows, Henry Whitney, 1814-1882.

Ms.C.1.19
no. 8

Feb 23 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882.

To Henry Whitney Bellows, 1814-1882.

[Cambridge, Mass.] Thanks him for copy of Ghostly Colloquies by his brother-in-law [Frederic Townsend]. Compliments Townsend on succesful treatment of theme.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

DIGITIZED

1851? Bellows, Henry Whitney, 1814-1882

Ms. B.1.6

24 June May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Vol. 14
No. 34

Copy of a letter to Henry W. Bellows that was sent to John Bishop Estlin.

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

Bellow, Harold Kyrle

*Ms.KF.1034

A.L.S. to Kate Field

25 Apr? 1878 1s. (2p.)

Ms.Am.
1400
(1430)

Bellows, Isabel Francis
2 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Waterville, Me., 1883. 2s. (5p.)

dp

Bellows, John. Ch A 11.63

1736/37 Feb 25

Williams, Ephraim, 1715-1755.

For John Bellows. A deposition.

[Framingham.] Has known the hill by Joseph Maynard's house to be called Nobscot, and that he never was upon the hill as he remembers.

Not signed.

Acknowledged before Ephraim Williams and the whole written in Williams' hand and signed. For Middlesex Sessions.

B P L FORM NO

Bellune, Claude Perrin Victor, duc de.

see

Victor, Claude Perrin, duc de Bellune, known as, 1764-1841.

Ms.Am.
2173
(29)

Belmont, Eleanor (Robson) 1879-

T.L.S. to Dale Warren describing visit to Ada Russell's sickbed and mentioning John Mason Brown; New York, 25 April 1950. 1s. (1p.)

1 Brown, John Mason, 1900-1969
2 Russell, Ada Dwyer,
I Warren, Dale, 1897-
dpa

6

Belmont, Eleanor (Robson) 1879-

Ms.Am.
2173
(30)

T.L.S. to Dale Warren thanking him for letter on Fabric of Memory; New York, 19 Nov. 1957. 1s. (1p.)

I Warren, Dale, 1897-
dpa

4

Ms.Am.
2173
(31)

Belmont, Eleanor (Robson) 1879-

Telegram to Dale Warren inviting him to opera; New York, 3 Nov. 1958. 1s. (1p.)

I Warren, Dale, 1897-
dpa

4

Belmont, Eleanor (Robson) 1879-

Ms.Am. T.N.S. to Dale Warren inviting him to dine
2173 before opera; New York, 4 Nov. 1958. 1s. (1p.)
(32)

I Warren, Dale, 1897-
dpa

4

Ms.Am.
2173
(33)

Belmont, Eleanor (Robson) 1879-

T.N.S. to Dale Warren altering dinner invitation; New York, 7 Nov. 1958. 1s. (1p.)

I Warren, Dale, 1897-
dpa

4

Ms.Am.
2173
(34)

Belmont, Eleanor (Robson) 1879-

A.N.S. to Dale Warren discussing production of Falstaff; [New York] 16 April 1964. 1s. (1p.)

1 Music mss in this library
I Warren, Dale, 1897-
dpa

5

Ms.Am.
2173
(35)

Belmont, Eleanor (Robson) 1879-
A.N.S. to Dale Warren commenting on Harold Rosenthal; Northeast Harbor [Me.] 7 Sept. 1966.
1s. (1p.)

1 Rosenthal, Harold
I Warren, Dale, 1897-
dpa

5

Beloné, Frédéric.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ch H 4.22

1822
Aug 15

Belsham, Thomas, 1750-1829; English Unitarian clergyman.

To Mr.Hunter, St.Paul's Church Yard, London.

[Latchford.] Has heard from Captain Thrush who expresses surprise that Hunter is not anxious to publish a new preface to his Considerations on the Coronation Oath. Quotes from his letter. Captain Thrush is about to reply to a pamphlet written by Richardson of York on the Athanasian Creed, and will then make a reference to the work on the Oath, hoping to bring it thus to public notice. Asks that Hunter send to Stephan Allen a copy of the Exposition. Also requests him to remind Mr.Rees (?) that Allen is still waiting for his allotment of books. Mr. and Mrs. Broadbent send their regards. A.L.S. 2p. 9 x [illegible]/4 in.

Belsunce, comte de?.

*Ch.I.10.5

A.(?)L.(3d person) to le Maréchal de Ségur; [Paris?] [n. d.] 1 s. (1 p.) At foot is A.N.S. from Marie Adelaide de France to Ségur in support of Belsunce. Also annotated by recipient.

1 French Mss in this Lib

I Ségur, Philippe Henri, marquis de, 1724-1801

II Marie Adelaide de France, 1732-1800

Boman, J C Ms.A.9.2

A colored minister of Middletown, Conn. See main card for full contents.

Vol.20 No.61 E. Quincy to C. Weston. Writer rode on the train to Milford with J. C. B. 9/16/1844

Beman, Nathan Sidney Smith, 1785-1871. Ch.D.9.62

A.N.S. to John Quincy Adams Edgell; Troy, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1831. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Edgell, John Quincy Adams

Beman, Nathan Sidney Smith, 1785-1871. Ch.D.9.61

A.L.S. to Edwards Amasa Park; Troy, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1860. 2 s. (8 pp.)

I. Park, Edwards Amasa, 1809-1900.

1858 Feb 4

Beman, Nathan Sidney Smith, 1785-1871; clergyman. Ch J 1.82

To the Reverend Edwards Amasa Park, of Andover.

[Troy, N.Y.] Comments on several articles in recent periodicals. Recommends books and articles written on religious subjects, especially on the subject of Atonement. A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 1/2 in.

Ms.Am.
2200
(19)

Bemberg, George.

It's time we learned, a play; [Boston, 1942] Typescript (carbon copy) (ca.150p.)

Produced by M.I.T. Dramashop in the Peabody Playhouse, Boston, April 10, 1942.

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Dramashop.
II Boston. Peabody Playhouse.
dpa

6

Bemis, E S

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Medford, Mass.,
1400 3 Sept. 1881. 1s. (2p.)
(90)

dp

Ms.B.1
.22 (62)

Bemis, George, 1816-1878.

A.N.S. to [William Ingersoll Bowditch] declining to act as T.W. Higginson's defense lawyer; Watertown, 20 June [1854
1 s. (1 p.)

I Bowditch, William In[illegible]l

Ms.xAm.
1549
(23)

Bemis, George F

Bacon, John

A.N.S. to George F. Bemis asking him to pay rent on Harvard Place house to John A. Hughes; Boston, 1 Oct. 1858. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms. Am.
1549
(7)

Bemis, George F

Bacon, John

Printed D. filled out in ms.: Indenture leasing Harvard Place real estate to George F. Bemis for use in the printing business; Boston, 30 July 1847. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ch K 1.1
V.II P.2

1784 Bemis, Jonathon
May 1

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

1709 Bemis, Joseph, Cambridge, Mass., fl. 1700-1709. Ms. 143

May 12 Deed of sale of land in Cambridge to Jonathan Robinson.

[Cambridge, Mass.] 1 p. 15 x 9 1/2 in.

1. Cambridge, Mass.—[illegible]y. I. Robinson, Jonathan, b. 1682?

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.10
p. 13

Bemis, Phineas

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Dudley, 14 June 1839. 1 p.

Recommendations of the character of C.P. Johnson for agent.

1 Johnson, Charles Patten

Ms.Am.
403
(1)

Bemis, William L

A.L.S. to Abraham M. Rice concerning collection of debt from C.H. Kimball; Chicopee, Mass., 14 Sep. 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. Kimball, C H
I. Rice, Abraham M

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Bemis & Trask (truckers)

MS. Th. 1: D (55, 83, 255), T 11 B (67, 79, 92, 94, 108), T 17 (230), T 19 (10, 19), ...

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Bemmann, G

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

BEN FRANKLIN MONTHLY

Updike, Daniel Berkeley, 1860-1941.

Ms.Am. 2430 A.& T.LL.S. to Robert Ballou, editor of the Ben Franklin Monthly, Chicago; Boston, 14 Jan. 1924 - 21 July 1927. 10s. ([15]p.)

Includes also 1 envelope, stamp removed.

BEN FRANKLIN PUBLISHING

Ms.Am. 2430

Updike, Daniel Berkeley, 1860-1941.

A.& T.LL.S. to Robert Ballou, editor of the Ben Franklin Monthly, Chicago; Boston, 14 Jan. 1924 - 21 July 1927. 10s. ([15]p.)

Includes also 1 envelope, stamp removed.

Ms. 2716

Benavente, Jacinto, 1866-1954
A.N.S.(postcard), in Spanish, to Adelina Baraldi; [s.l., ca. 16 Apr. 1910 ?] 1s.(1p.)

[possible transcription: "Es más fácil encontrar quien llore en nuestras tristezas que quien se alegre en nuestras alegrías"]

Benda, Georg, 1722-1795.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1651
Dec 30

Bendall, Edward no. 2 in *G.31.13

[Boston] Copy of bill of sale of an interest in Bendall's dock, etc. to Thomas Clark, Boston. 1p.

With the signature of Edward Rawson.

Clark, Thomas
Rawson, Edward

Ms.Am.
1122

BENDALL, EDWARD.

Hutchinson, Edward.

Ms.D.S.: Settlement of dispute between Maj. Gen. Gibbons and Edward Bendal about warehouse, wharfage and other accounts; [Boston] 10 Sept. 1649. 1 s. (1 p.)

1878 Bendall, Ernest A

Ms KF

Apr.25

Vol.1

Correspondence

No.1036

To Kate Field

«Radcliffe Cottage, Perry Hill, Catford Bridge, S.E.(London)»
The writer wishes to call on Miss Field and wish her success for her Shakespeare Memorial benefit.

A.L.S. 2pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

RARE BOOK DEPT.

Bender, George, (Theatre custodian)

Ms. Th. 1. D (117-118, 223, 249)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Bender, Hans, Dr.

Ms.
2834

International Conference on Parapsychological Studies, 1st. Utrecht (Holland). 1953.

Mimeographed papers with information about the conference, as well as papers presented by Dr. Hans Bender, Dr. John Bjorkhem, Dr. Jule Eisenbud, and others.

1. Psychical research. 2. Hypnotism.

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(41)

Bender, John F

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

Bendrat, T A , fl. 1913. Mss.Acc. 1554

2 A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Chicago, 1913.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

BENEDICT,

Booth, Edwin Thomas, 1833-1893.

Ms.E.9.4
(75-17)

A.N.S. to Mr Koopmann asking him to send cabinets to Lawrence Barrett and Mr Benedict; [Boston] 14 Dec. 1887. 2s. (2p.)

1838 Benedict, A L Ms.A.1.2
Vol.7
No.23

17 Apr.

To William Bassett

«Peru, Ohio» Says that he found out that a colored man named James Williams, who has been collecting money to help fugitive slaves, is not to be trusted. "I would remark that the fugitives who pass this way are seldom in need of money." A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 1 p. 11 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Copied first by Hiram Wilson and secondly by Ellis G. Blake.

1 Slavery in the U.S.--Fugitive slaves
2 Wilson, Hiram (added entry)
3 Blake, Ellis G " "
I Bassett, William, 1803-1871, addressee

Benedict, Clara, d. 1923. Mss.Acc.1555

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; [New York, 1914?] 1 s. (4 p.)
Full name: Clara (Woolson) Benedict.

Ms.Am.
1200
(18)

Benedict, Clare R

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

Ms.Am.
1200
(19)

Benedict, Clare W

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1335a

Benedict, David, 1779-1874

A.L.S. to Peter Pratt in Providence about house; Pawtucket, R.I., 16 Nov. 1833. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Pratt, Peter

Benedict, David, 1779-1874. Ch.D.9.63

A.L.S. to [?] Jones; Pawtucket, 15 Dec. 1873. 2 s. (6 pp.)

I. Jones.

Benedict, David, 1779-1874.

Ch.E.1.63

Macgowan, D J

A.L.S. to David Benedict; Niggpo, China, March 1845.
1 s. (2 pp.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 —4-4 '36-25M.

Benedict, David, 1779-1874. Ch.E.2.20

Mercer, Jesse, 1769-1841.

A.L.S. to the Rev. David Benedict; Powelton, 1 Apr. 1823. 1 s. (2 pp.)

Benedict, Evelyn.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

1878 Benedict, Sir Julius, 1804-1885; musician Ms KF

May 20

Vol.1

To Kate Field

Correspondence

No.1035

2, Manchester Square, W.,(London). The writer says he will be unable to attend the Shakespeare Memorial benefit. Sends a small contribution.

A.L.S. 3pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

1876 Feb.14

Benedict, Sir Julius, 1804-1885; musician

Ms KF
Vol.1
No.25

To John Hollingshead

<2 Manchester Square, London> The writer recommends Miss Field as a singer to Hollingshead.
A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/8 in.

Benedict, Sir Julius, 1804-1885.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

Benedict, Milo Ellsworth, 1866-

Ms. 2383

Beach, Amy Marcy (Cheney), 1867-1944

A.L.S. to Milo E[llsworth] Benedict; Boston, 8 Nov. 1905. 1s.(2p.)

Benedict, Milo Ellsworth, 1866-

Ms. 2542

Foote, Arthur William, 1853-1937

2 A.NN.S.(one on a postal card) to Milo Ellsworth Benedict; Brookline [n.d.], and [Boston?] 20 Jan. 1908. 2s./2p.

Together with an A.N.S.(card) from A. W. Foote to George [Frederiksen ?] Harvard Club of Boston, [5?] Jan. 1937, 1s.(2p.) w./env.

1838
21 Aug.

Benedict, S. W.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.111

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

[New York.] Receipt for $288.67.
A.D.S. 2 p. 2 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

I Chapman, Henry Grafton, addressee

1838
21 Aug.

Benedict, S. W.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.112

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

«New York.» A draft to be paid Nathaniel Colver and charged to the American Anti-Slavery Society.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 American Anti-Slavery Society
I Chapman, Henry Grafton, addressee

Ms.A.9.2 Benedict, S . W
v.10
p.53

Letter to H.G. Chapman sending money order; New York, 18 Sept. 1838.

I. Chapman, Henry Grafton

1838
1 Nov.

Bendediot, S. W.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.112

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

.New York.. A draft to be paid the Rev. David Root and placed to the account of the American Anti-Slavery Society. A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/2 x 7 7/8 in.

On verso: Receipt signed by David Root, Nov. 9, 1838.

1 Root, David, 1790-1873
I Chapman, Henry Grafton, addressee

1838
30 Nov.

Benedict. S. W.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.113

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

[New York.] A draft on $500 to be paid Messrs. A[rthur] Tappan & Co. and to be placed to the account of the American Anti-Slavery Society.
D.S. 2 p. 2 7/8 x 7 1/8 in.

Written cross-wise in red ink:"Accepted Henry G. Chapman." Various endorsements on verso.

1 American Anti-Slavery Society
I Chapman, Henry Grafton, addressee

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.9
p. 19

Benedict, S. W.

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus» Phelps; New York, 21 Jan. 1839. 1 p.

Brother Goodell's advice to read the papers. Criticism of Garrison's actions.

1 Garrison, William Lloyd

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.10
p. 8

Benedict, S. W.

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus» Phelps; New York, 10 June 1839. 1 p.

Box for Edwin delivered. Advice concerning the action of the "Liberator."

1 The Liberator

Ms.A.1.2
v.12pt.2
p.89

Benedict, S W

Letter to Arnold Buffum; New York, 19 Sept. 1842.

I. Buffum, Arnold, 1782-

DIGITIZED

*Ms. A.
21.13
p. 93

Benedict, S. W.

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus» Phelps; New York, 5 Oct. 1843. 1 p.

Approval of A.A.P's letters in the Evangelist. In relation to some books to be sent to A.A.P. Pratt's inability to pay his note.

Benedict, S W

DIGITIZED
Ms.B [illegible](1)

Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
2 copy books: copies of letters written by A. A. Phelps to A. Mahan (14 Oct. 1839), Mrs. L. A. Bradford (28 Sept. 1841), Mr. [T. P.] Tenney (8 Nov. 1841, 7 Mar. 1843), W. Frost (8 Dec. 1841), J. Appleton (7 Jan. 1842), G. J. Tillotson (31 Jan. 1842), R. A. Putnam (5 Feb. 1842), W. W. Pratt (7 Feb. 1842), A. G. Phelps (7 Feb. 1841 [i.e. 1842]), [C.] Barber (9 Feb. 1842),

(cont. on next card)

Benedict, S W DIGITIZED

Phelps, A. A. (card 2) Ms.B.9.1(1)

J. D.Crosby (18 Apr. 1842), I. R. Barbour (19 Apr. 1842), E. J. Kenney (29 Apr. 1842), C. T. Torrey (28 Apr. 1842, 6 Aug. and 10 Dec. 1844), J. Sturge (30 Apr. 1842), I. Codding (2 May 1842), E. Weymouth (3 May 1842), S. [J.] May (4 May 1842), J. T. Woodbury (5 May 1842), [S. T.] Spear (21 July 1842), [R.] Anderson (13 Aug. 1842,

(cont. on next card)

DIGITIZED

Benedict, S W

Phelps, A. A. (card 3) Ms.B.9.1(1)

15 Jan. 1845), J. Fowler (2 and 5 Sept. 1842), T. Lafon (30 Mar. 1843, 6 Aug. 1844)), [J.] Edwards (30 Mar. 843), Prof. Warner (30 Mar. 1842 [i.e. 1843]), [G.] Shepard (31 Mar. 1843), [W.] Bradford (31 Mar. 1843), [W. H.] Bidwell (18 Apr. 1843), [J. P.] Cowles (18 Apr. 1843), [C. S]. Renshaw (5 and 18 Dec. 1843), [S.] Osgood

(cont. on next card)

Benedict, S W DIGITIZED

Phelps, A. A. (card 4) Ms.B.9.1(1)

(7 Dec. 1843), J. P. Williston (7 Dec. 1843), Maverick Congregational Society (12 Dec. 1843), L. Tappan (8 Jan., 28 June 1844, 7 and 15 Jan. 1845), J. Bishop (16 Jan. 1844), [W. A.] Hallock (5 Apr. 1844), Mrs. [M. E]. Jones (6 Aug. 1844), J. W. Cross (12 Aug. 1844), [H. A.] Graves

(cont. on next card)

Benedict, S   W

DIGITIZED

Phelps, A. A.   (card 5)   Ms.B.9.1(1)

(4 Sept. 1844), L. W. Gilbert (9 Sept. 1844), [J.] Robbins (1 Oct. 1844), [P.] Greely Jr. (2 Oct. 1844), [S. W.] Benedict (1 Oct. 1844), E. Davis (2 Dec. 1844), and others; Boston, 1839-1845.   63 items in 2v. (ca. 83 and 74 pp.)

Benedictines

see also

Celestines (Benedictine rule)

*Ms.Am.
561

BENEDICTINES--MISSIONS.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Accessions record for the Peter MacQueen Collection.

*Ms.Am.
561

.BENEDICTINES IN AFRICA.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Accessions record for the Peter MacQueen Collection.

Ms.It.
23

Benedictus XIV, Pope, 1675-1758.

Ms.L. to Francesco Scipione Maffei thanking him for copy of De' teatri antichi e modeni (2d ed. Verona, 1754); Rome, 6 Oct. 1753. 1s. (1p.)

Removed from
XT.754.M26D

I Maffei, Francesco Scipione, marchese, 1675-1755.
dpa

4

Benedin, Pierre Joseph van, 1809-1894.

Ch.H.9.53

A.N.S. to Raphael Friedländer; Louvain, 19 déc. 1849.
1 s. (2 p.)

1. French Mss. in this Library.
I. Friedländer, Raphael

I Friedländer, Raphael

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(633)

Benedix, Ludwig

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Mss.Acc.
790

Benedix, Roderich, 1812-1873.

A.L.S. to «?» on proposed translation into English of one of his plays; Leipzig, Ger., 19 Feb. 1870 (?) 1 s. (1 p.) In German.

1 German Mss in this Lib

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Benefits See Charity benefits

Ms. Th. 1

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

*Ms.E.9.4
(65.1)

Benelli, Giovanni.

Balocchi, Luigi, 1766-1822.

A.L.S. to Giovanni Benelli on contractual arrangements with French and Italian artists; Paris, 4 nov. 1821. 1 s. (4 p.)

*Ms.E.9.4
(65.2)

Benelli, Giovanni.

Barilli, Luigi, 1764-1824.

A.L.S. to Giovanni Benelli; Paris, 1 oct. 1822. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.E.9.4
(65.9)

Benelli, Giovanni,

Crivelli, Gaetano, 1768-1836.

A.L.S. to Giovanni Benelli complaining about the conduct and attitude of another singer during rehearsals of Figaro; London, 11 feb. 1817. 1 s. (3 p.)

*Ms.E.9.4
(66.40)

Benelli, Giovanni.

Porto, Matteo.

A.L.S. to Giovanni Benelli regarding conditions to be fulfilled before he signs contract to sing in London; Verona, 29 ott. 1822. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
1200
(21)

Benet, Laura

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Benét, Stephen Vincent, 1898-1943. In *XA.732.1

Typed~~L~~.L.S. to Louis Felix Ranlett on A Book of Americans, especially poem on Cotton Mather, mentioning errors in first edition; Peace Dale, R.I., [July 27] 1934. 1 s.(2p.)

With typed copy of Ranlett's letter to Benét, 23 July 1934.

R-B
PS
3503
.E533
M4
1913

Benét, William Rose, 1886-1950.
Merchants from Cathay / by William Rose Benét. -- New York : The Century co., 1913.
112 p. ; 23 cm.
Poems reprinted in part from various periodicals.
MB (R-B) copy ex libris (inscription by author to) W.A. Dwiggins.
OCLC number: ocm01596628 .
I.T.

RG91-612868
PS3503.E533M4 1913

AACR2 13-21274

10829

Ms.Am.
276
(5)

Benét, William Rose, 1886-1950.

A.N.S. to [Charles] Belden regarding photograph; New York, 21 Oct. 1927. 1 s. (1 p.) With this is Belden's acknowledgement of letter.

Benett, John.

Moore, Thomas, 1779-1852.

Ms.Eng.
553
(4)

A.L.S. to John Benett asking him to forward his response to the Church of Scotland's proposal that he undertake a translation of Psalms; Devizes, Wilts., Eng., 21 July 1827. 1s. (2p.)

Ch K 1.3
page 47

1753
Feb 16

Benett, Philip

For Joseph Jackson, Executor to the Estate of Thomas March.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES

see

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES

1783 Benezet, Anthony, 1713-1784. Ms 1452

Nov 26 To Samuel Huntington

[Philadelphia] Sends gift of Quaker and anti-slavery tracts, as also of the *Imitatio Christi* published by John Payne at London. Quotes Jacob Duché on Payne, and compares this edition with Stanhope's.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 9 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.

2 Payne, John, d.1787
I Imitatio Christi
I Huntington, Samuel, 1731-1796
II Duché, Jacob, 1738-1798

Benezet, Anthony, 1713-1784. *Ms.A.4.1 no.1

Sharp, Granville, 1735-1813.

Ms.: Extract of a letter from Granville Sharp dated London August 21st, 1772, to Anthony Benezet; ‹n. p., n. d.›
2 s. (4 p.)

Benezet, Anthony, 1713-1784 Ms.A.1.1

An early Quaker Abolitionist. See main card for full contents.

Vol.1 No.85 W. L. Garrison to M. Benson. Thinks the Quakers should remember the principles of John Woolman and A. B. 11/27/1835

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-4-'56-25M.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.611

Benezet, James

A.D.S.: Deposition about a bill of exchange, also signed by John Mifflin and attested by William Peters, Benjamin Shoemaker; Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Jan. 1753. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Mifflin, John, 1714-1759
1 Bills of exchange—P[illegible]ylvania

Benevolent society Ms.A.9.2

see

New Bedford, Mass. Benevolent society.

Benezech, Pierre, 1749-1802. *Ch.I.11.55

France. Ministère de l'Intérieur.

Ms.L.S. to Ministre de la Marine; Paris, 2 floreal 4 (i. e., 20 avr. 1796). 1 s. (2 p.) Signed by Benezech. At the time Truguet was Minister of the Marine.

H. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Hait.
66-59

Bénézech, Pierre, 1745-1802.

Ms.L.S. to Tobias Lear agreeing to prohibit American ships from port unless they are certified by Lear; Cap Français, 28 mars 1802.
1s. (2p.)

1 France. Armée de St. Domingue.
2 U.S.--Commerce-~~H~~Haiti
3 Haiti--Commerce--U.S.
I Lear, Tobias, 1762-1816.

1

dpa

DIGITIZED

1775
Apr 17

Benezet, Anthony, 1713-1784; philanthropist. Ch A 5.47

To Elias Boudinot, at Elizabethtown.

[Philadelphia.] Lately sent him two tracts; one on the misuse of spirituous liquors, and one on the slavery question. The second was published by John Wesley and a few notes were added by himself. Regrets that the country should evince such animosity for the "parent state." Cannot see why the southern colonies should so enthusiastically extol liberty when they themselves hold so many slaves. A.L.S. 3p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Pages badly mutilated.

Ms.Am.
1809
(4)

Benger, John Henry

Ms.D.S.(Johann Heinrich Penner): Account of losses in fire; Boston, 21 Oct. 1760. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Penner, Johann Heinrich

Ms.Am. Benham, Elizabeth Ann (McNeil)
1001

Benham, Henry Washington, 1813-1884.

A.L.S. to Justin Winsor regarding German book for Lilla M. Benham; [Boston] 30 March 1874. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
1001

Benham, Henry Washington, 1813-1884.

A.L.S. to Justin Winsor regarding German book for Lilla M. Benham; ⌊Boston⌋ 30 March 1874. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. ~~2~~. Benham, Elizabeth An[illegible]Neil)
I. ~~II~~. Winsor, Justin, 1831[illegible].

Benham, Henry Washington. **Ms.U.4.1

[Notes of campaigns in the Civil War, 1861-65.] Manuscript. [Washington? N.d.] 3 parts in 1v. Maps. 25cm.

Copying-press copies of notes of campaigns and actions in which the author was engaged, made by order of the War Department.

Contents. — Notes of campaign for capture of Fort Pulaski. Action at James Island, in South Carolina, 1862. — Recollections of the campaign in West Virginia of the three months troops, May, June & July, 1861. Investment of Genl. R.S. Garnett at Lau[illegible]untain. Action at Carrick's Ford, W. Va. Ga[illegible]t's rout and death, July 12th to 14th, 1861. — Campaign in West Virginia, from

**Ms.U.4.1

Benham, H.W. [Notes of campaigns in the Civil War, 1861-65.] ... (Continued)

July to December, 1861. Carnifex Ferry, Sept. 10th, 1861. Expédition to Mount Sewell against Gen'l Lee, October 1861. Rout of Gen'l Floyd from Cotton Hill, November, 1861.

[1876] Benham, Henry Washington

**G.31.10

[Boston.] Services of Brig. Gen'l H. W. Benham, during the campaigns of 1863~~-4-5~~ in Virginia, etc. 22 ff.

A narrative of the services of the Engineer Brigade in the Army of the Potomac. Inserted is an autograph letter of the author in reference to this work.

1 U.S.--Hist--Civil War--Military and naval studies

Benham, Joseph F Ch.J.6.72

A.N.S. to [Mr. McGrew; n. p., n. d.] 1 s. (2 p.)

I McGrew,

Benhock,

Ms.Am.
2433

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882.

M.L.S. to Mr. Benhock on the death of Mr. Fields. In a postscript he apologizes (in his own hand) for not penning the letter due to a lame wrist; Portland, Me. 15 July 1881. 1s. (3p.)

Ms. 2855

Benjamin Delano & Son

Papers, ca. 1807-1882 (bulk ca. 1830-1860). 1514 items.

Shipowners and merchants of Kingston (Mass.).

Correspondence and documents relating to Benjamin Delano, his son Joshua, schooners "Cordova", "King Philip", "Navarro", brig "Monte Christo", bark "White Wings", and other ships engaged in the trade of various merchandise, and fishing at the Grand Banks. Correspondents include captains Stephens

(cont. on card 2)

Benjamin Delano & Son (card 2) Ms. 2855

Ellis, Levi P. Morton, Luther G. Northup, Edwin Powers, Freeman Sherman, Ezra Snow, Elbridge G. Winsor, and others.

[See list of ships and captains in folder]

[Cf. *Ships of Kingston, "Good-bye, Fare Ye Well"* by Henry M. Jones, The Memorial Press of Plymouth, 1926 (R-B: VM25.K5J66)

Ms.fAm
2331

Benjamin, Asher, 1773-1845.
Plans and elevation of a house proposed to be built at Cambridge. by J.T. Buckingham; [Boston?] 1832. A.Ms. 1v.(15p) Illus.(part col.)

Includes elevations of proposed alterations by Boyden & Ball, Worcester, and Joseph R. Richards, Boston, 1856.

1 Cambridge, Mass.--Buildings
2 Architecture, Domestic--Cambridge, Mass.
3 Drawings in this library
I Boyden & Ball, architects, Worcester, Mass.
II Richards, Joseph R
dpa

8

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Benjamin, Asher (architect)

Ms. Th. 1. T 25 (59), Tru 61

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Benjamin, Judah P.

1856 Benjamin, Judah Philip, 1811-1884. Ms 1454

Jan 29 Pierce, Franklin, pres. U.S., 1804-1869, addressee.

From Miles Taylor, Thomas Green Davidson, John M. Sandige, George Eustis Jr., John Slidell and J.P. Benjamin.

[Washington, D.C.] Joint letter advocating appointment of Col. Persifor F. Smith as brigadier general.

Ms.L.s. 2 pp. 13 1/2 x 8 in.

B.P.L. FORM NO.

Benjamin, Judah Philip, 1811-1884. Ch.D.7.46

Slidell, John, 1793-1871.

Ms.L.S. (John Slidell, J. P. Benjamin) to Isaac Toucey; Washington, 20 Mar. 1857. 1 s. (2 p.)

Benjamin, Judah Philip, 1811-1884.

Ms. 583 no.20

Ms.L.S. to the Speaker of the House of Represenatives; Richmond, 21 Mar. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Confederate States of America. 1st Cong., 1st sess., Feb.-Apr. 1862. Hous[illegible] Representatives.

Benjamin, Judah Philip, 1811-1884. Ms. 583 no.42

Ms.L. (incomplete) S. to B. S. Gaither; [Richmond, Va., 1863?] 1 s. (1 p.)

I Gaither, Burgess S

Benjamin, Judah Philip, 1811-1884. Ms. 583 no. 15

Cobb, Howell, 1815-1868.

Ms.L. (Copy) to J. P. Benjamin; Richmond, 4 Mar. 1862. 13 s. (13 p.) Includes enclosures to and from John E. Wool.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Benjamin, Judah Philip, 1811-1884. Ms. 583 no.16

Gaither, B S

Ms.L. (Copy) to J. P. Benjamin; House of Representatives «Richmond, Va.» 7 Mar. 1862. With copy of Benjamin's reply. 2 s. (2 p.)

Benjamin, Judah Philip, 1811-1884. Ms. 583 no.13

Johnston, Albert Sidney, 1803-1862.

Ms.L. (Copy) to J. P. Benjamin; Murfreesboro, Tenn., 25 Feb. 1862. 4 s. (5 p.)

Benjamin, Judah Philip, 1811-1884. Ms. 583 no. 14

Pillow, Gideon Johnson, 1807-1878.

Ms. Telegram to J. P. Benjamin, Memphis, 26 Feb. 1862.
1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Benjamin, Judah Philip, 1811-1884. Ms. 583 no.5

Wise, Henry Alexander, 1806-1876.

A.L.S. to J. P. Benjamin; Norfolk, Va., 3 Jan. 1862. 1 s. (3 p.) Copy?

Benjamin, Judah Philip, 1811-1884. Ms. 583 no.6

Wise, Henry Alexander, 1806-1876.

Ms.L. ("Copy") to J. P. Benjamin; New Norfolk, 15 Jan. 1862. 1 s. (3 p.)

Benjamin, Judah Philip, 1811-1884. Ms. 583 no.7

Wise, Henry Alexander, 1806-1876.

Ms.L. (Copy?) to J. P. Benjamin; Richmond, Va., 22 Jan. 1862. 1 s. (1 p.)

Benjamin, Judah Philip, 1811-1884. Ms. 583 no.8

Wise, Henry Alexander, 1806-1876.

Ms.L. (Copy) to J. P. Benjamin; Near Norfolk, Va., 25 Jan. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.)

Benjamin, M E Mss.Acc.2579

A.N.S. to Epes Sargent; [New York? n.d.] 1 p.

Benjamin, Mont-Morency

Ms. 2550

Haiti (Republic). Armée [Généraux]

Ms.LL.S. (most on letterhead stationery) from various Haitian generals, together with a few documents; Ouanaminthe, Les Cayes, etc., 1871-1915. 131 items

Generals: L. M. Andrieux, L. Auguste, O. Barthélemy, M.-M. Benjamin, Boisrond,

(cont. on card 2)

Benjamin, Mont-Morency

Haiti (Republic). Armée... (card 2) Ms. 2550

C. Briscourt, S.-E. Cauvin, B. Cazimir Vincent [#129-131], T. Charles, Chavannes, R. Colin, J. Dartigue, C. Denis fils, M. Derenoncourt, S. Dubuisson, R. Duperval, B. L. Duvivier, P. Faure, D. François, E. Gil, M. Gilles, H. Herissé, J. Innocent, J. B. Ismé Paret, S. Jean-François,

(cont. on card 3)

Benjamin, Mont-Morency

Haiti (Republic). Armée... (card 3) Ms. 2550

P. Jean-Joseph, L. Jean-Noël, N. Lacorne, C. Laforest, P. Lajeunesse, A. Larose, P. Lorquet, T. Louis, A. Marcel, J. F. Mayard, A. M. Merceron, P. Nord Alexis, A. Pierre-André, F. V. Richiez, P.-J.-L. St. Léger, J. C. Sannou Aisé, L. Tanis aîné, and Victor fils aîné.

1833 Benjamin, Park, 1809-1864; journalist. Ch B 4.27
June 27

A.
Ode to freedom. In manuscript. 24 lines. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Benjamin, Park, 1809-1864. Mss.Acc.2576

A.L.S. to Epes Sargent; New York, 12 Nov. [n. y.] 3 pp.

[n.y.] Benjamin, Park, 1809-1864. G.51.7.1
no. 54

Apr 9 To [Thomas Pennant Barton]

[New York?] Has been trying to find copy of the "Western Continent" and Shakespeare article to which he refers. Recommends article by Thomas Donaldson.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 5 x 7 3/4 in.

I Barton, Thomas Pennant, 1803-1869

1830 ? Benjamin, Park, 1809-1864; journalist. Ch B 4.31

Sept 9

To Theophilus Parsons, Jr., Brooks Building, Court St.

[Temple Place.] Despairs of writing anything worthy the occasion of Chief-justice Marshall's eulogy. Has been in the country confined with an attack of dyspepsia. Is relieved to hear that Mr. Mellen has already prepared a hymn which will be fully as satisfactory. Acknowledges his gift of the Phi Beta Kappa address. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

1833 Benjamin, Park, 1809-1864; journalist. Ch B 4.26
June 27

To Messers Tuckerman and Converse. Committee.

[Roxbury, Mass.] Encloses the verses which he wrote for the occasion. Believes that the poem will be long enough when set to music. Tried to produce something in a style "of entire simplicity", and hopes that it will be satisfactory. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1834 Benjamin, Park, 1809-1864; journalist. Ms.E.4.1

Dec 23

To John S. Dwight.

[Boston.] Expresses delight in Dwight's translation of Schiller's "Hymn to Joy," but criticizes some details. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

The poem was printed in the New England Magazine for May, 1835.

1836 Benjamin, Park, 1809-1864. FOLSOM MSS.
Sep 30

To Charles Folsom. [George Dearborn ?]

[Boston.] Gives instructions about the typography of his book. Comments on the work of the binder and the expense of the changes. A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 4 3/4 in.

No title given.

[1841?] Benjamin, Park

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 45

Feb. 9

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[New York] Permits the use of his work and portrait [for the Poets of America?]

1841 Benjamin, Park, 1809-1864.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 44

Oct. 19

Letter to George R. Graham.

[N. Y.] Asking for the loan of some wood blocks; offering to get Longfellow to write an occasional poem for $20.00, although he asks $25.00; thanking Poe for his notice.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 100.

1842 Benjamin, Park, 1809-1864; journalist. Ch B 9.35

Apr 7

To James Munroe and Co., publishers, Boston.

[New York.] Is publishing Campbell's new volumes of verse, "The Pilgrims of Glencoe," and a volume of Wordsworth's poems through Wiley and Putnam, or through Appleton. Hopes that Munroe and Co. will undertake to publish the books for him in New York. States his terms. Will put their name on the edition if they will handle a large edition. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

[1842?] Benjamin, Park, 1809-1864.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 46

Oct. 26

Letter to G. R. Graham.

[N. Y.] Enclosing two sonnets; thanking him for loan of autograph woodblocks.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

1843 Benjamin, Park, 1809-1864.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 47

Dec. 20 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[N. Y.] Plans for the publication of "Brother Jonathan."

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.
Mount and ms. somewhat soiled.

[1845?] Benjamin, Park, 1809-1864. GRISWOLD MSS, NO. 48

June 19 Letter [to George R. Graham.]

[N. Y.] Sending an article and informing Graham that he will draw on him later in payment for that and other contributions.

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

Benjamin, Park, 1809-1864 Ms.A.9.2

Editor of the *American Monthly Magazine* of New York in 1837-38. In 1840 he and R. W. Griswold began to publish a literary journal, called *The New York World*. Wrote numerous poems. See main card for full contents.

Vol.22 No.31 J. E. Snodgrass to «Mrs. M. W. Chapman» P. B. is opposing the writer and urging his indictment.

3/17/1846

Benjamin, Pénor

Ms. 2464

Haiti (Republic). Armée [Généraux]

26 Ms.LL.S., on letterhead stationery, from various Haitian generals; Port-au-Prince, etc., 1878-1916. 26s.(35p.)

Generals: P. Lorquet, J. E. François, P. Benjamin, P. Rock, H. Rabel, M. Jean-Luce, S. Mathieu,

(cont. on card 2)

Benjamin, Pénor

Haiti (Republic) ..... (card 2) Ms. 2464

A. F. Chevallier, T. J. Gilles, J. Prophète, M. St-Surin, J. L. Saint-Arromand, J. A. Coicou, M. M. Labissière, J. A. Piquion, N. Moreau Jeune, J. Séraphin, S. E. Sylvestre, F. Belfort Jeune, O. Brice, A. Solages, M. Macéan, C. O. Etienne, and V. Nérette.

Benjamin, Russell (1761-1845)
printed reciept completed in Ms.s.

Ms.
3710
~~bdsd~~

Ms.Am.
1337

Benjamin, Samuel Greene Wheeler, 1837-1914.

A.L.S. to Joseph Henry Allen offering to do article on Mohammedanism in Persia for the Unitarian Review; New York, 6 Mar. 1890. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Allen, Joseph Henry, 1820-1898.

Ms.Am.
1400
(91)

Benjamin, Walter Romeyn
4 A.DD.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; New York, 1887-1889. 4s. (4p.)

dp

Benjamin, Walter Romeyn

Ms. 2823

Hoar, George Frisbie, 1826-1904

35 A./T.LL./NN.S., mostly to Walter Romeyn Benjamin, dealing with collecting of autographs and manuscripts, and including references to Capt. John Sherman, Roger Sherman, Roger Minot Sherman, and John Trumbull; Washington, D.C., Worcester, Mass., ca. 1875-1903.

Together with two Hoar's printed articles on Daniel Webster ("Scribner's Magazine", vol. XXVI, Jan.-June 1899, pp. 285-296, and vol. XXVI, July-Dec. 1889, pp. 74-84, 213-220).

Ms.E.5.1
p.220

Benjamin, William Evarts

Letter to T.W. Higginson; New York, 14 Nov. 1898.

I. Higginson, Thomas Wen[illegible]h

Benjamin, William Evarts Ms.E.5.1

For ms. material relating to the above, see the John Brown papers collected by T. W. Higginson.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—11-14-'61-3M.

Benler, C W

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, [1864?]
1400 1s. (1p.)
(93)

dp

Ms.Eng.
294
(350)

Benn, Sir Ernest John Pickstone, bart., 1875-
1954.

T.N.S. to J.G. Wilson on hoping to see newspaper show; London, 16 June 1932. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Wilson, John Gideon, 1876-1963
dp

Benner, Charles

Ms. 2400

Crane, Winthrop Murray, 1853-1920
T.N.S. to Gov. Theodore Roosevelt, introducing his brother-in-law, Charles Benner; Boston, 30 Mar. 1900. 1s. (1p.)

Ms. 7101 Bennet, (Miss) M.M.

Receipts, ship passenger lists, and blank post cards documenting voyage to England, 1909.

Bennet, Margaret. Ch A 2.94

Statement of marriage to Richard Sweetland, Dec.9, 1714, by Joseph Sewall.

1784
May 11

Bennet, Noah

Ch K 1.1
V.II P.2

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

Bennet, William.

Ch A 2.9

1772 ? Church, Benjamin, 1734-1776 ? physician.

Deposition.

[Boston ?] Testifies that he accompanied Doctor Eleazer Carver to the house of Captain William Bennet in September 1770, and heard Bennet offer Carver the sum of forty shillings a month for the voyage to the coast of Africa; that Bennet answered his protest at the low wages with a statement that the physician on board his ship always attended on board other ships and made much money; states that no agreement was made as to Carver's attendance upon other of Bennet's ships; finds the charges in the account against Daniel McCarty to be reasonable. A.D.S. 1p. 12 1/2 x 8 in.

B. P. L. FORM NO. 868; 4 [illegible] 1 M

Bennett, A H

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Winchester,
1400 Mass., 13 April 1896. 1s. (2p.)
(94)

dp

Ms.Eng.
316
(5)

Bennett, Alfred W

Airy, Sir George Biddell, 1801-1892.

A.N.S. to Alfred W. Bennett requesting photographhic portrait when both are free; London, 2 Sept. 1865. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.2861 qto

Bennett, Anna (Hathaway) ~~*Q.55.24~~

A.L.S. to Charles F.D. Belden sending 6 books as memorial to her father Francis Peck Hathaway, founder of Boston Public Library bindery; Terrell, Tex., 17 Jan., 1922. 1 s. (2 p.)

Accompanied by photograph of Hathaway.

1. Hathaway, Francis Peck.
I. Belden, Charles Francis Dorr, 1871-1931.
2. Boston. Public Library. Bindery. [newed]

~~Q.55.24~~ transf. to Ms.2861 qto (Jan.1995)

Ms.
Eng.
541

Bennett, Arnold, 1867-1931.

A.L.S. to Gladys Cooper apologizing for failure to recognize her and asking her to play lead in his play The Love Match; London, 26 Jan. 1921. 1s.(1p.)

Benton Fd.
F. Edwards
15 Jan. 1973

1 Theatrical mss
I Cooper, Gladys, 1888-1971
dpa

5

Bennett, Arnold, 1867-1931. Mss. Acc. 7

A.Ms.: About Puritans; London, 27 Mar. 1927. 5 p.

Bennett, Arnold, 1867-1931. Mss. Acc. 8

A.Ms.: Books and persons; London, 1927. 11p.

Bennett, Arnold, 1867-1931. Mss. Acc. 363

A.Ms.: Books and persons; London, 3-5 May 1929. 3 p.

Ms.Eng.
294
(351)

Bennett, Arnold, 1867-1931.

T.N.S. to J.G. Wilson thanking him for letter on Mrs Maclaren's book; London, 21 May 1929. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Wilson, john Gideon, 1876-1963
dp
x from Bennett, Enoch Arnold

Bennett, Arnold, 1867-1931.

Ms.Eng.
294
(352)

T.N.S. to J.G. Wilson on possibility of bringing out new edition of Old Wives Tale; London, 25 Sept. 1929. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Wilson, John Gideon, 1876-1963
dp

Ms.Eng.
294
(353)

Bennett, Arnold, 1867-1931.

T.L.S. to J.G. Wilson recommending that Mr Wegner contact his agents with plan for Tauchnitz edition of his new novel; London, 15 Nov. 1929. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Wilson, John Gideon, 1876-1963
dp

Ms.Eng.
294
(354)

Bennett, Arnold, 1867-1931.

T.N.S. to J.G. Wilson declining dinner invitation; London, 5 Feb. 1930. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Wilson, John Gideon, 1876-1963
dp

Ms.Eng. 294 (355)

Bennett, Arnold, 1867-1931.

T.N.S. to J.G. Wilson sending thanks; London, 8 Oct. 1930. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Wilson, „John Gideon, 1876-1963
dp

Ms.Eng.
294
(356)

Bennett, Arnold, 1867-1931.

T.N.S. to J.G. Wilson declining invitation to meeting of National Book Trade Provident Society; London, 2 Feb. 1931. 1 s. (1 p.)

4

1 Booksellers' Provident Institution, London.
I Wilson, John Gideon, 1876-1963
dp

R-B

D
967
.B5
1920

Bennett, Arnold, 1867-1931.

From the log of the Velsa / by Arnold Bennett; with a frontispiece by the author and many illustrations by E. A. Rickards. -- London : Chatto & Windus, 1920. (Guildford, England : Billing and Sons Ltd., Printers.)

[2], viii, 208, [1] p., [50] leaves of plates (4 col.) : front., ill. ; 24 cm.

Publisher's binding with gold-stamp.

Guard sheets with print bound with each colored plates.

(Continu[illegible]on next card)

MRGRRBK
D967 .B5 1920

20012263

006028

R-B

D
967
.B5
1920

Bennett, Arnold, 1867-1931. -- From the log of the Velsa ... 1920.
(Card 2)

CONTENTS: Holland.--The Baltic.--Copenhagen.--On the French and Flemish coasts.--East Anglican estuaries.

1. Europe--Description and travel. I. Rickards, Edwin A., 1872-1920, book illustrator. II. Title.

*Signed by author.

MRGRRBK
D967 .B5 1920

20012263

006029

BENNETT, ARNOLD, 1867-1931.

Swinnerton, Frank Arthur, 1884-

Ms.Eng.
294
(601)

T.L.S. to J.G. Wilson on death of Enoch Arnold Bennett; Cranleigh, Eng., 1 Apr. 1931. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ms.Am.
141

Bennett, B.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Bennett, Edward

Ms. 2423

White, Ansel

D.S., lease to Edward Bennett; [Fairhaven? Mass.] 1 Jan. 1838. 1s.(1p.)

Bennett, Elisha, mariner, Boston *Ch.F.11.9

Waite, John, Chelsea, Mass.

Ms.D.S.: Promissary note to Elisha Bennett; [Boston] 19 Nov. 1696. 1 s. (1 p.) Witnessed and signed by Anthony Checkley and Eliezer Moody.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Bennett, Enoch Arnold

see

Bennett, Arnold, 1867-1931.

R-B
BLS
Ms.
354

Bennett, Howard Smith.
Poems including Acrostic, Red, Red, Rose, etc. : Mss. Boston : ms., 1898.
6 s. (6 p.) ; 21 cm.
Was literary editor of Register. Some poems reprinted in 37th Anniversary Class record; BLS 201.
I.T.

RG90-532290 MRG90-532290

11249

ms.pf.K.1.1

Bennett James, Commander

Log of the ship Volunteer

1817-1821

Bennett, James Gordon, 1795-1872. Ch.D.2.23

A.N.S. to the Manager of the Broadway Theatre, New York; New York, 15 Mar. 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)

I New York. Broadway Theatre

*Ms.Am.
141

Bennett, James Gordon, 1795-1872.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Bennett, James Gordon, 1795-1872. Mss.Acc. 472 (9)

Upham, Samuel Curtis, 1819-1885.

A.L.s. (draft) to Gordon Bennett; New York harbor, [ ] Sept. 1850. 3 s. (3 p.)

BENNETT, JAMES GORDON, 1795-1872. Ms. Am. 60

Ambleman, Edgar Marcellus.

A.L.S. to L. M. Kellogg; New York, 17 April 1862.
1 s. (2 pp.)

Bennett, James Gordon, 1795-1872 Ms.A.1.1

Editor of the New York Herald. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.4 No.101 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Expects trouble at the anniversary meeting in the Tabernacle because of the inflammatory articles in the New York Herald by J. G. B. 5/7/1850

No.127 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Compares Detroit Free Soil paper to J. G. B.'s Herald. 10/15/1853

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-4-'56-25M.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Bennett, Joseph (blacksmith)

Ms.Th.1.DD 17

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Ms.Am.
1261
(2)

Bennett, Joshua

A.L.S. to French & Hunter on purchasing hops; Boston, 21 Oct. 1851. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Hops

I. French & Hunter, Merchants, [illegible]y Line, Vt.

Ms.Am.
1261
(1)

Bennett, Joshua

A.L.S. to J.W. Barton (Derby Line, Vt.) on purchasing hops; Boston, 4 Sept. 1852. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Hops
I. Barton, J W

*Ch.M.3
.5 v.2
p.199b

Bennett, Moses

Printed invoice of 2 pipes Madeira; Madeira, Portugal, 24 May 1766. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Madeira wine.

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3168

Bennett, Paul A., 1897-1966.
Letters and notes, 1917-1966.
31 items (in folder) ; 26 x 38 cm.
SUMMARY: ALS Dorothy [Wilson?] to Madge [Bennett?], Aug. 4, 1958; 4 TLsS E.A.W. [Edward A. Wilson] to Paul Bennett, May 27, 1946, Dec. 16, 1947, Nov. 6 1958, March 11, 1961; TL Paul Bennett to Edward A. Wilson, March 14, 1961; TLS Van Courtright Walton to Paul Bennett; TL P.B. to Van Courtright Walton, March 23, 1954; TLS Prentiss Smith to P.B., March 11, 1958; TL P.B. to Prentiss Smith,

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm37766607

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3168

Bennett, Paul A., 1897-1966. --
Letters and notes ... (Card 2)

March 17, 1958; TL P.B. to J. Ben Lieberman, March 18, 1958; TL P.B. to Max Caflish, Feb. 2, 1961; TLS P.B. to Alfred Muellerleile, Jan. 18, 1962; 2ALsS Alvin Badenhop to P.B., Feb. 11, 1960, March 15, 1960; 2 TLs P.B. to Badenhop, Feb. 19, 1960, March 21, 1960; TL P.B. to Ernest, June 30 1960; TL [P.B.?] to Lawrence Thompson, Sept.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm37766607

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3168

Bennett, Paul A., 1897-1966. --
Letters and notes ... (Card 3)

12, 1964; TLS P.B. to Secretary, Library of Congress, Nov. 15, 1966; ALS J.C. Boucher to P.B.; TLS P.B. to J.C. Boucher, July 21, 1966; TL William A. Kittredge to Tom Parkhurst, Dec. 1917; other miscellaneous letters and notes.

1. Bennett, Paul A., 1897-1966--Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM

ocm37766607

Ms.Am.
1038

Bennett, Paul A

Typed L. (c.c.) to John Ryder acknowledging presentation copy of latter's Printing for pleasure; «New York» 20 Dec. 1960. 1 s. (1 p.) Removed from copy of work in question. With this is label from package.

I.Ryder, John, 1917-

Ms.Am. Bennett, Paul A

1423

(5)

Mergenthaler Linotype Company, Brooklyn, N.Y.

3 Typed LL.S.(Paul A. Bennett) to Ruth Noble on work done for them by W.A. Dwiggins; Brooklyn, 1946-1947. 5 s. (5 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

R-B
DS
777.53
.C43x

Bennett, Paul A.

Chiang, May-ling Soong, 1897-
Addresses delivered before the House of Representatives and the Senate of the United States / by Madame Chiang Kai=Shek, February 18 1943. -- Stamford, Conn. : Overbrook Press, 1943.

15, [1] p. : col. ill. ; 26 cm.

Colored title vignette.

COLOPHON: (colored head piece) As a tribute to Mme. Chiang Kai-shek this edition with decorations by Rudolph Ruzicka has been printed at the Overbrook Press in Stamford,

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm13929843

004451

R-B

DS
777.53
.C43x

Chiang, May-ling Soong, 1897- --
Addresses delivered before the House of Representatives and the ... 1943. (Card 2)

Connecticut. One hundred copies on papier de Chine; five hundred copies on Maidstone paper. [This copy on Maidstone paper] April 1943.

The Overbrook Press bibliography, p. 38.

Bound in full black paper covered boards with title in red on green paper label mounted on front cover;

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm13929843

004452

R-B

DS
777.53
.C43x

Chiang, May-ling Soong, 1897- --
Addresses delivered before the House of Representatives and the ... 1943. (Card 3)

red initials and pagination.

MB (R-B) copy originally purchased by Paul Bennett, Mergenthaler Linotype Co., and contains the original bill dated 14 March 1944. Also contains clipping on author from NY Times July 11, 1958.

1. World War, 1939-1945. 2. China--History--1937-1945. I.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm13929843

004453

R-B

DS
777.53
.C43x

Chiang, May-ling Soong, 1897- --
Addresses delivered before the
House of Representatives and the
... 1943. (Card 4)

Ruzicka, Rudolph, 1883- ill. II.
Bennett, Paul A. III. Title.

MRGRRBK

ocm13929843

004454

Ms. 2619

Bennett, Richard

A.N.S. to [Cathal] O'Shannon, informing him that he will receive from the publisher an advance copy of Bennett's book The black and tans; London, 11 June 1959. 1s. (1p.)

Originally inserted in Bennet's The black and tans, London, 1959 (DA962.B43 1959).

BENNETT, RICHARD
The black and tans

Ms. 2618

O'Shannon, Cathal
Ms. notes relating to Richard Bennett's _The black and tans_; [n.p., 1959?] 3s.(3p.)

Originally inserted in Bennett's _The black and tans_, London, 1959 (DA962.B43 1959).

Bennett, Robert

*G.51.7.4 (84)

Pembroke, Philip Herbert, earl of, 1584-1650.

Ms.D.S. to Robert Bennett; [London] 25 Nov. 1628. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Th.
11
(31)

Bennett, Samuel P

Ms.D.S.(S.P. Bennett & Francis S. Williams): Condition of the National Theatre Building; Boston, 29 Sept. 1864. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Williams, Francis S

Ms.Am.
1400
(95)

Bennett, Waldo.

A.N.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, [1886?]
1s. (1p.)

dp

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Bennett, William (musician)

Ms. Th. 1. T 36 (21A-B)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Bennett and Bright, printers. Ch.B.2.5.

Malcom, Howard, 1799-1879.

A.L.S. to Bennett & Bright; New London, 14 June 1838. 1 s. (2 p.)

Bennett, Backus and Hawley, publishers, Utica, N.Y. Ch B 5.113

1846 Apr 20 Judson, Adoniram, -1850.

To Messers Bennett, Backus and Hawley.

[Boston.] Defends Miss Chubbock's copyright. Has received the money from a lady in Portland. Requests some books.
A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Benning, Mary Krebs.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

Hawthorne Mss.

1868 Bennoch, Francis.

July 28

Hawthorne, Mrs. Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[(Concord)] Was amazed to see a letter in a newspaper purporting to be from Hawthorne to [Francis] Bennoch on the subject of the Civil War. Is trying to find what Smith & Elder gave for Our Old Home. A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.

For Hawthorne's letter cf. Hawthorne, Julian, Hawthorne and his Wife, v.2, p. 291.

P L FORM NO 869

Benny, Jack, 1894-1974

Ms.
2033

Allen, Fred, 1894-1956.
Papers, 1927-1966. 26.4 ft.

Contains radio scripts, correspondence, jokes, one-liners, sketches, typescripts and holograph manuscripts of his published works, photographs, clippings (including 4 scrapbooks), testimonials, theater programs...

In-house inventory. Allen's library in R.L.

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3336

Benny, Jack, 1894-1974.

Letters and clippings : to Frank Remley, 1946-1966.

141 items (in two archival boxes) ; 26 x 32 cm.

Frank Remley was the left-handed guitarist who played on the Benny radio shows.

SUMMARY: A collection of 125 letters, mostly written by Jack Benny to Frank Remley, three to Mrs. Frank Remley, one to Irv Kupcinet (copy), four letters addressed to Jack and one letter from Helen Remley to Frank.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm43940707

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3336

Benny, Jack, 1894-1974. -- Letters and clippings ... (Card 2)

For the most part, the letters are Jack's comments on articles clipped from Ripley's "Believe It Or Not!" Often times the original clipping accompanies the letter. Jack wrote hundreds of such letters to Remley. In them we discover Benny's humorous slant on the Ripley articles which, not infrequently, passes from the

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm43940707

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3336

Benny, Jack, 1894-1974. -- Letters
and clippings ... (Card 3)

humorous to the risque. Along with the collection of letters are some 16 stand-alone clippings with manuscript notes by Benny.

1. Benny, Jack, 1894-1974--Correspondence. 2. Remley, Frank 1902-1967--Correspondence. 3. Kupcinet, Irv--Correspondence. 4. American wit and humor. I. Ripley,

(Continued on next card)

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3336

Benny, Jack, 1894-1974. -- Letters and clippings ... (Card 4)

Robert Le Roy, 1893-1949. Believe it or not!

MRGRRBKM

ocm43940707

Ms. 3998 Benny, Jack, 1894-1974.

11 letters, n.d., 1956-1964.
Includes autograph book, n.d.

BENOIS, ALEXANDRE (mss. notes/signature)

see

DK169.C6A3
DC216.4.A3 1927
XS.F860.1 folio
AP20.S48 1862x folio
DC353.P65F pf
DG97.M2 1822 folio
PZ22.M98M75
ND553.J697J6M
NA7369.M6M614
PZ26.3.K56 1955 pf
XZ.59.P860
DC137.5.L2S6
DC123.9.G6V4

Ms. 2029

Benois, Alexandre, 1870-1960

Papers. 1913-1959.

ca. 2778 items

Russian-French designer of theatrical costumes and stage-setting, and painter. His papers include: sketches of paintings he saw in exhibits, with critical and descriptive manuscript notes; designs of theatrical costumes and stage-settings for plays,

(see next card)

Benois, Alexandre, 1870-1960   Ms. 2029   (card 2)

operas and ballets; photographs of Russian places and of German and Hungarian nobility; drawings, plates, engravings; and some correspondence.

For complete description see the guide to the Benois papers.

Ms. Benois, Alexandre
3732 Autograph document signed. 1931.

R-B Benois, Alexandre

ML
410
.D343
C8

Curzon, Henri de, 1861-1942.
Léo Delibes. : Sa vie et ses oeuvres (1836-1892) / Henri Curzon. -- Paris : G. Legouix..., 1926.
223 p. : ill., facsim., port. ; 19 cm.
1. Delibes, Léo, 1836-1891. I. Benois, Alexandre, 1870-1960, former owner.

MB(R-B) copy contains copious ms. notes by Benois.

MRGRRBK
ML410.D343 C8

28021769

005

BENOIS, ALEXANDRE

R-B

DK
260
.P3
1939

Pares, Bernard, Sir, 1867-1949.
The fall of The Russian Monarchy; : a study of evidence, / by M. Bernard Pares... -- London : Jonathan Cape..., 1939. (The Alden Press.)

510 p., [16] leaves of plates (the vi are fold.) : ill., ports., plans ; 23 cm.

Erratum slip inserted.

Date from verso of t.p.

MB (R-B) copy has copious mss. notes and an illus. by former owner Alexandre Benois.

''Table of the principal

(Continue[illegible]n next card)

MRGRRBK
DK260 .P3 1939

39019181
947.08

006351

R-B

DK
260
.P3
1939

Pares, Bernard, Sir, 1867-1949. --
The fall of The Russian Monarchy;
... 1939. (Card 2)

references'': p. 7-9.

1. Russia--History--Nicholas II, 1894-1917. 2. Russia--Politics and government--1894-1917. 3. European war, 1914-1918--Russia. 4. Russia--History--Revolution, 1917-1921--Causes. I. Rasputin, Grigoriĭ Efimovich, 1871-1916. II. Title.

MRGRRBK
DK260 .P3 1939

39019181
947.08

006352

Benoist, Pierre Vincent, 1758-1834. *Ch.I.12.13

France. Ministère de l'Interieur.

Ms.L.S. to Jacques Huguet; Paris, 23 nivose 9 (i. e., 10 janv. 1801). 1 s. (2 p.) Stamped facsimile signature of Chaptal, Ministre de l'Intérieur. Signed by Benoist. Concerns extraordinary reimbursements sought by Département de l'Allier.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1833	Benoiston de Chateauneuf, Louis François,	G.51.7.1
	1776-1856.	no. 106
Dec 23	To [Thomas Pennant Barton?]	

[Paris] Sends information on population of Paris [enclosure missing.]

A.L.S. 1 p. 6 3/4 x 8 1/2 in.

I Barton, Thomas Pennant, 1805-1863
ref from Chateauneuf, Louis François Benoiston de

Ms. 2701

Benshimol, Amie*
T. poem S.: "Her Portrait"; [n.p., ca. 1905]
1s.(1p.)

Together wiht a Ms. poem, "Fulfillment", probably by Amie Benshimol, 1s./1p. (small drawing on same page).

[Originally loosely inserted in Trumbull Stickney's Poems (Boston 1905), dedicated by "Amie" to "Marion"]

*for full name, cf. accession record

lizabeth

*Ms.A.1.1. Benson, Anna E., 1801-1843, addressee.

For correspondence, etc., addressed to the above by Garrison, see the following:

v. 1, no. 36	1834, 14 Apr.
v. 1, no. 40	----, 20 May
v. 1, no. 48	----, 7 Sept.
v. 1, no. 51	----, 9 Oct.
v. 1, no. 52	[----,] [Oct.?]
v. 1, no. 53	[----,] [Nov.?]
v. 2, no. 53	1837, 4 Feb.
v. 3, no. 34	1839, 15 June

B. P. L. Form No. 868

BENSON, ANNA ELIZABETH, 1801-1843.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.A.
1.1
v.3
no.90

A.L.S. to G.W. Benson consoling him on child's death, Anne's illness, discussing possible outcome of debate on repeal of Union, Dr. Wesselhoeft's expected visit to Northampton and urging Benson to attend N.E. Convention with D.L. Child, Wm. Adam and Dr. Hudson; Cambridge, Mass., 13 May 1842. 1s. (4p.)

BENSON, ANNA ELIZABETH, 1801-1843.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.A.
1.1
v.3
no.94

A.L.S. to G.W. Benson on Anna & Sarah Benson, meeting with Dr. Hudson, anti-slavery tour of Maine with George Foster, July 4th lecture at Lowell, Collins' appointment as General Agent, and Rhode Island politics; Boston, 8 July 1842.
1s. (4p.)

lizabeth
Benson, Anna E., 1801-1843 Ms.A.1.1

A sister-in-law of Garrison. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.2 No.70 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. Speaks appreciatively of his sisters-in-law. 12/9/1837

Vol.3 ~~No.90 W.~~ L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. Refers to A. E. B.'s illness. 5/13/1842

No.105 W. L. Garrison to J. N. Buffum. A. E. B. is critically ill. 3/24/1843

No.112 W. L. Garrison to F. Jackson. A. E. B. cannot survive long. 9/9/1843

No.114 W. L. Garrison to H. C. Wright. Reports the death of A. E. B. 12/16/1843

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

1892	Benson, Arthur Christopher, 1862-1925. Ms 1340
July 16	To [Herbert Hensley Henson] Bp. of Durham [Eton College, Windsor] Sends volume of verse in gratitude for past kindness. A.N.S. 1 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

I Henson, Herbert Hersley, Bp. of Durham, 1763-1947

Ms.Eng.
433
(1-3)

Benson, Arthur Christopher, 1862-1925.

3 A.LL.S. to Miss Dymphna [!] Ellis on her contribution to book The Queen's Doll House; Falmouth & Cambridge, 1923-25. 4 s. (8 p.) 2 envs.

I Ellis, Dymphna

Benson, Catharine Knapp, 1809-1890 Ms.A.1.1

Mrs. George William Benson. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.4 No.6 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. C. B. will leave for Northampton in company with W.L.G. and his wife. 6/10/1844

No.56 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. C. B. and her children were hurt when they were thrown out of their carryall. W.L.G. expresses his sympathy. 7/24/1847

Ch K 1.1
V.1 P.19
Verso

1782
Nov 5

Benson, Ebenezer

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt.

Ms.Eng.
487
(4-5)

Benson, Edward Frederic, 1867-1940.

2 A.NN.S. to Meredith Starr granting interview on future of the novel; London, Jan.-Feb. 1921. 2s. (4p.)

J.L.Whitney Ms.Fd--Goodspeed's--7 Sept 1973

I Starr, Meredith
dpa

k

Ms.Eng.
286
(2)

Benson, Edward Frederic, 1867-1940.

A.L.S. to W. Seymour Leslie regarding the latter's The silent queen; «London» 26 Aug. 1927. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Eng.
286
(3)

Benson, Edward Frederic, 1867-1940.

A.L.S. to W. Seymour Leslie on reviewing the latter's The silent queen for The Spectator; «London» 1 Sept. 1927. 1 s. (2 p.)

Benson, Edward Frederic, 1867-1940.

Ms.Eng.
294
(357)

A.N.S. to J.G. Wilson arranging to sign books for Lady Sackville; London, 17 Mar. 1929. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Sackville, Lady Margaret, 1881-
I Wilson, John Gideon, 1876-1963
dp

4

Ms.Eng.
286
(4)

Benson, Edward Frederic, 1867-1940.

A.N.S. to W. Seymour Leslie contratulating him on his forthcoming wedding; Rye, Eng., 22 Sept. 1929. 1 s. (1 p.)

Benson, Egbert, 1746-1833. Ch.C.12.28

A.N.S. to Herman Leroy; Philadelphia, 16 June 1793. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Leroy, Herman

Benson, Egbert, 1746-1833. Mss.Acc. 2716 (2)

Ms.D.: Opinion of Mr. Justice Benson on the question whether a foreign condemnation is not conclusive against the assured; [New York, 18--?]

Ms.Eng.
461
(32)

Benson, George.

Ms.L. to Commissioners of the Treasury applying for relief respecting Lord Macartney's vouchers as Governor of Grenada; London, 24 Feb. 1807. 2 s. (3 p.)

1 Macartney, George Macartney, earl, 1737-1806.
2 Grenada, W.I. Governor.
I Gt.Brit. Treasury. Commissioners of the public accounts.

dp

5

Benson, George.

1833 Benson, George, 1752-1836 Ms.A.1.2

11 Apr.

Vol.3

To George William Benson No.38

.Brooklyn, (Conn.). Heard that the residents of Canterbury sent a deputy sheriff to serve a writ on W. L. Garrison, who had left before the sheriff could find him. Had "a passing interview" with George Sharpe of Abington, who spoke of the strong prejudice against negroes. S. J. may told the writer that C. Webber had promised to have certain pamphlets ready by today.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Sharpe, George
2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
3 Antipathies and prejudices
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879, addressee

1833 Benson, George, 1752-1836 Ms.A.1.2

21 Sept. Vol.3

To Samuel Joseph May No.69

[Brooklyn, Conn.] Calls S. J. M.'s attention to the Proceedings of the London Peace Society's annual meeting as reported in the *London Herald of Peace*. Capt. T. Pilkington, formerly of the British Royal Engineers, made an important speech. The King of France and several of his ministers have joined the Society of Christian Morals. The Report and Proceedings of the Massachusetts Peace Society also appeared in the *London Herald of Peace*. Thinks that no reference should be made to anything in the *London Herald* in the annual report of "our Peace Society."

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Peace
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

1835 Benson, George, 1752-1836 Ms.A.1.2 Vol.5 No.56

3 Oct.

To George William Benson

«Brooklyn, Conn.» "I observe in the Journal that our friend Thompson is charg'd with Publickly saying 'that every Slave should be Taught to Cut his Master's Throat' ..." G. T.'s denial with supporting testimony should be published in the same paper. Refers to two other articles, one by a Mr. Fisk, and the other by a Mr. Burgess, who said that "the Bible Countenanc'd Slavery." G. B. denies this and refers to a sermon by Jonathan Edwards "on the Injustice and impolicy, of the Slave Trade ..." Commends the New England Spectator. "... do give my love to your Dear Sister Mary & Charlotte..." A.L.s. 4 p. 10 1/2 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 Slavery in the U.S.--Insurrections, etc.
3 Bible
4 Edwards, Jonathan, 1745-1801
5 New England Spectator, periodical
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879, addressee

*Ms.A.1.1. Benson, George, 1752-1836, addressee.

For correspondence, etc., addressed to the above by Garrison, see the following:

v. 1, no. 75	1835,	21 Oct.
v. 2, no. 43	1836,	28 Sept.

#Ms.A.1.2.

Benson, George, 1752-1836, addressee.

For correspondence addressed to the above in the Garrison Papers, see also:

Crandall, Almira.	9 July	1833.	v. 3,	no. 51.
Jocelyn, Simeon Smith.	6 May	1834.	v. 4,	no. 37.
Knapp, Isaac	6 July	1836.	v. 6,	no. 23.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Benson, George, 1752-1836 Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...

Vol.3	No.43	H. E. Benson to I. Knapp. Discusses the proposed appointment of G. B., H. E. B.'s father, as president of the N. E. Anti-Slavery Society.	5/22/1833
	No.45	P. Crandall to "Mr. Editor." G. B. gave bond for P. C.'s release on bail.	6/28/1833
Vol.4	No.19	H. E. Benson to W. L. Garrison. G. B. wants W.L.G. to visit the Benson family in Brooklyn.	2/23/1834
	No.79	S. J. May to W. L. Garrison. Gives news of G. B.'s family.	11/24/1834
Vol.6	No.35	S. J. May to H. E. Benson. A letter of condolence on the death of G. B.	12/15/1836
	No.49	L. R. Willey to S. (T.) Benson & daughters. A letter of condolence on the deaths of G. and H. E. Benson.	2/6/1837

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Benson, George, 1752-1836 Ms.A.1.1

The father of Mrs. W. L. Garrison. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.1 No.33 W. L. Garrison to H. E. Benson. G. B. was re-elected president of the N.E. Anti-Slavery Society. 2/26/1834

No.52 W. L. Garrison to A. E. Benson. Sympathizes with G. B. in his poor health. «10?/?/1834»

No.78 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Rode with G. B. to Providence. 11/4/1835

Vol.2 No.47 W. L. Garrison to H. E. Benson. Mentions a brief tribute to the late G. B. in the Liberator. 12/17/1836

R-B
Folio
BLS
466
Xxb

Benson, George H.

Boston. Public Latin School.
[Certificate for E.C. Romberg's appointment in the Boston School Cadets]. [Boston : s.n. ; 19--?]
1 sheet([1]p.) : 35 cm.
Printed form filled in manuscript and signed by Arthur I. Fiske, Head Master and George H. Benson, Teacher of Military drill.
I.Fiske, Arthur I. II.Benson, George H. III.Romberg, E. C. IV.T.

87-535285 r

MRG87-535285

20817

1832 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.2

18 Aug.

Vol.2

To Samuel Joseph May No.29

«Providence, (R.I.)» Says that S. J. M. cannot have Rev. Wilson's meeting house for an Anti-Slavery meeting, and that no other place is available. Discusses the purchase of a horse. Says that the general health of the city "was never better." Suggests that S. J. M. give up his plan to visit Newport owing to transportation difficulties.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Abolitionists--Conventions, meetings, etc.
2 Cholera
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

DIGITIZED

1832 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.2

5 Sept. Vol.2

To [Samuel Joseph May]. No.33B

[Providence, (R.I.)] Discusses a horse owned by one Adams, in which S. J. M. is interested. Is about to reply to a writer in the American, who favors colonization and opposes immediate emancipation. Would like some help if a controversy develops.

A.L.s. 2 p. 12 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
I [May, Samuel Joseph] 1797-1871, addressee

Ms.A.1.2
v.3,p.2

Benson, George William, 1808-1879.

Letter to Samuel Joseph May; [Providence?] 8 Jan 1833.

I. May, Samuel Joseph

DIGITIZED

1833 Benson, George William, 1808-1879

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.3
No.18

5 Mar.

To William Lloyd Garrison

«Providence, (R.I.)» Reports on his trip to Canterbury, (Conn.) to investigate the establishment of a school for colored girls. Tells about the committee who called on Prudence Crandall to try to dissuade her from going ahead with her school. They claimed that the colored girls "would claim an equality with the whites ... It was further stated that the value of property would be greatly depreciated." Mentions the use of a Blue Law, which provided for the expulsion of non-residents likely to become "chargeable to the town," to prevent the establishment of the Crandall school.
A.L.s. 3 p. 12 1/2 x 7 5/8 in. «With H. E. Benson to W. L. Garrison, dated Mar.5,1833

Copied by Henry E. Benson.

1 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-
2 Negroes--Education
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879, addressee

1833 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.2

16 Mar. Vol.3

To Samuel Joseph May No.23

«Providence, (R.I.)» Wants S. J. M. to call a meeting in Brooklyn, Conn. at which the Rev. T. Williams will give an address on Slavery. Regrets that Prudence Crandall was not advised to refrain from conferring with the committee appointed to persuade her to give up her school.

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Williams, Thomas
2 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-1889
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

DIGITIZED

1833 | Benson, George William, 1808-1879 | Ms.A.1.2

19 Mar. | | Vol.3

To William Lloyd Garrison | No.24

«Providence, (R.I.)» Will visit the Prudence Crandall school with Rev. Thomas Williams. Recommends commencing a legal action "in behalf of the parents, of any pupil, that may be molested" by the opponents of the school. "We are now engaged in trying to establish a regular church & society, among the colored people in this city. Mr. Williams has offered to preach for them a year ..." Told a colored audience that W. L.G. would deliver an address to them before going to England.
A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Williams, Thomas, 1779-1876
2 Negroes--Education
3 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-1889
4 Slavery in the U.S.--Addresses, essays, lectures
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879, addressee

1833 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.2
29 Mar. Vol.3
To Samuel Joseph May No.33

[Providence, (R.I.)] Heard from S. S. Jocelyn that an Anti-Slavery society is to be organized in New Haven. P. Crandall's students are not quite ready to enter her school. A man named Williams has been trying to get all the ministers in the city together "for the ostensible purpose of forming a temperance society." Arnold Buffum has gone to New Bedford. A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in. [With H. E. Benson to S. J. May, dated Mar.31,1833]

1 Jocelyn, Simeon Smith, 1799-1879
2 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-1889
3 Negroes--Education
4 Williams
5 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

DIGITIZED

1833 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.2

30 Mar. Vol.3

To William Lloyd Garrison No.34

«Providence, (R.I.)» Prudence Crandall's school "will go into operation next week ..." S. J. May "stands his ground well ..." Recommends that W.L.G. read a certain article in the Courier, a Norwich newspaper.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-1889
2 Negroes--Education
3 Courier, newspaper, of Norwich, Ct.
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879, addressee

1833 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.2
27 May Vol.3
To Isaac Knapp No.44

:Providence, (R.I.): Asks for copies of C. Stuart's Prejudice Invincible and any statistical material that I. K. can spare. Also wants W. L. Garrison's farewell address to the people of color and G. M. Stroud's Sketch of Laws Relating to Slavery. "We shall probably form a very efficient society :in Providence: in the course of a few days ..." Wants to have Prof. Elizur Wright invited to a "meeting of the friends of Abolition."
A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Slavery in the U.S.--Addresses, essays, lectures
2 Stuart, Charles, 1783-1865
3 Stroud, George McDowell, 1795-1875
4 Wright, Elizur, 1804-1885
I Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843, addressee

1833 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.2

20 Aug. Vol.3

To Samuel Joseph May No.62

«Providence, (R.I.)» Visited Moses Brown, who said that he hoped for a long interview with S. J. M. Hopes that the *Unionist* can be sent to M. B. Mentions letters from Patrick Henry Jr. to Anthony Benezet, and from J. G. Whittier to the editors of the *Jeffersonian Times*. Asks if S. J. M. plans to give an Anti-Slavery address in Providence.

A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 8 in.

1 Brown, Moses, 1738-1836
2 Unionist, periodical
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

1833 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.2

29 Oct.

Vol.3

No.77

To Samuel Joseph May

[Providence, (R.I.)] Supplies information about the organization and activities of the Providence Anti-Slavery Society. Tells how many pamphlets were distributed. Expects a visit from Rev. G. Bourne.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Providence, R.I.
2 Bourne, George, 1780-1845
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

1834 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.2

30 Apr. Vol.4

To Samuel Joseph May No.36

«Providence, (R.I.)» Acknowledges receipt of a petition. Wants to know if S. J. M. will attend the next meeting of the Providence Anti-Slavery Society. The members of the Society of Friends are becoming interested in the Anti-Slavery cause. A.N.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Friends, Society of
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

1834 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.2

10 May

Vol.4

No.38

To Isaac Knapp

[Providence, (R.I.)] Wants I. K. to send him 31 copies of the "selection of Anti-Slavery hymns ..." Is greatly cheered [illegible] hearing about the meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society in New York.

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1 American Anti-Slavery Society
I Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843, addressee

DIGITIZED

1834 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.2

10 June Vol.4

To William Lloyd Garrison No.44

[Providence, (R.I.)] Invites W.L.G. to attend a meeting of the Providence Anti-Slavery Society on July 4. "Phillis Church whishes[sic] to subscribe for the Liberator ..." Asks W.L.G. to send him certain pamphlets when they are published. A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Providence, R.I.
2 Liberator, newspaper
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879, addressee

DIGITIZED

1834 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.2

26 June Vol.4

To William Lloyd Garrison No.48

«Providence, (R.I.)» Is glad to hear that W.L.G. plans to lecture in Pawtucket. Names the other speakers. Says that "the Second Baptist minister, the Rev. Mr. Church ... preached all day last Sabbath ... on the Sinfulness of prejudice and Slavery ..." Advises W.L.G. on what he should say in his lecture. Is sorry to hear of I. Knapp's ill health. Some of Rev. Farley's congregation have objected to the use of their meeting house by the Abolitionists.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Pawtucket, R.I. Abolitionists.
2 Slavery in the U.S.--Addresses, essays, lectures
3 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879, addressee

1854 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.2
13 Dec. Vol.4
To Samuel Joseph May No.89

«Providence, (R.I.)» Heard from Joseph Stetson that two Unitarian societies have been united under Mr. Ripley. A Mr. Almey inquired whether S. J. M. was coming to Providence with his horse. G. W. B. asks S. J. M. to tell Mr. Parrish that he, G. W. B., will pay him the amount due on the *Unionist*.
A.N.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1 Unitarian church in the U.S.
2 Almey
3 Unionist, periodical
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

1835 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.2

27 Jan. Vol.5

To Samuel Joseph May No.9

«Providence, (R.I.)» Has not yet been able to sell S. J.M.'s horse owing to disagreement as to the price. Discusses the organization of the American Union for the Relief and Improvement of the Colored Race. Arthur Tappan consulted several local Abolitionists about the current attempt to wipe out the Colonization Society and their attitude toward political action. At this conference Garrison wanted to know if he was expected to compromise his principles. A. Tappan favored co-operation with the American Union men which aroused the hostility of several Boston Abolitionists. The New York papers reported the death of a Mr. Turpin, who left A. Tappan a large legacy.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/[illegible].

1 American Union for the Relief and Improvement of the
Colored race
2 Tappan, Arthur, 1786-1865
4 Turpin
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

DIGITIZED

1835 Benson, George William, 1808-1879

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.62

23 Oct.

To William Lloyd Garrison

[Providence, (R.I.)] Was glad to hear that W.L.G. had escaped from the mob. Tells about a trip to Boston. Passed the night with J. E. Fuller in Pitt St. Went to look for Isaac Knapp. "... three hands went to work early at the Liberator office ... but when I left at nine o'clock, he had not been in. They are determined to have the paper out 'in season.'" Asked J. G. Whittier to write up an account of the mobbing of W.L.G. and ordered 3000 copies of it. Will try to get the Baptists interested in the Anti-Slavery cause. Heard much praise of Mrs. W.L.G.'s calmness at the time of the riot. A.L.s. 4 p. 9 1/2 x 7 5/8 in.

Printed in part in Willi[illegible]oyd Garrison, II: 38.

1 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson), 1811-1876
2 Riots
3 Fuller, John E
4 Liberator, newspaper
5 Baptists
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879, addressee

1835 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.2

26 Oct. Vol.5

To Henry Egbert Benson No.65

«Providence, (R.I.)» "Violence seems to be the order of the day." Thinks that Garrison "had better dispose of his house in Boston ... and make an arrangement to board in Brooklyn this winter ..." Gives his reasons. Admits that G.'s opponents "may say that he dares not return to Boston." Notices were posted in Providence urging the citizens to prevent the meeting of the Providence Ladies' Anti-Slavery Society. A mob collected during the meeting. G. W. B. names a few of its members. "Tuesday, 27th. A Mr. Smith has just called to see me from Boston ..." Said that it is perfectly safe for G. to return to Boston. Heard that a New York State Anti-Slavery society had be[illegible] organized at Utica. Gerrit Smith spoke at the organiz[illegible]onvention.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 [illegible].

Printed in part in *William Lloyd Garrison*, II: 41-42.

1 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
2 Providence, R.I.
3 Riots
4 New York (State). Abolitionists.
5 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837, addressee

DIGITIZED

[1835] Benson, George William, 1808-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.73 A

To William Lloyd Garrison

[Providence, R.I.?] A note concerning the forwarding of mail.
A.N.s. 1 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in. [With Garrison, W. L. to George W. Benson]

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879, addressee

1836 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.2
19 July Vol.6
To «Samuel Joseph» May No.24

«Providence, (R.I.)» Asks by what conveyance S. J. M. plans to travel to Providence, "as my wife intends going to Brooklyn about that time." Would like to have somebody travel with her. Discusses which day of the week would be best for an Anti-Slavery meeting, and also suggests an itinerary for S. J. M.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc.
I May, [Samuel Joseph], 1797-1870, addressee

1836 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.2

11 Aug. Vol.6

To Samuel Joseph May No.27

«Providence, (R.I.)» Has complied with certain requests of S. J. M., namely, the advertisement of Mrs. Parrish's place and the supplying of a piece of "free cotton shirting." W. Chace reported that W. E. Channing had attended Anti-Slavery meetings in Fall River. Elder Ross, "pastor of the first Baptist Church in Newport," will preach for the Abolitionist cause. G. W. B. tells of meeting T. D. Weld, who said "that the vengeance of the Cincinnati mob was wreaked on A. Pugh the former printer ..." Got some shirting from W. Ames. "Brother Henry is as well today as he has been ..."

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842
2 Ross
3 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895
4 Riots
5 Pugh, A
6 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

DIGITIZED

1837 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.1
30 Dec. Vol.2
No.74

To Samuel Joseph May

[Boston] Wishes S. J. M. to authorize "friend Brooks" to sell G. W. B.'s mulberry trees at the market price. Having taken on the American Anti-Slavery Society agency for Connecticut, he is obliged to leave farming to someone else. The Liberator will be sustained. Wishes the Liberator had another printer. I. Knapp is too negligent about keeping accounts. Gives news of acquaintances.
A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 8 in.

With this is a letter from W. L. Garrison to S. J. May.

1 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843
2 Liberator, newspaper
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

1838 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.2
26 Nov. Vol.7
To Samuel Joseph May No.76

«Brooklyn, Conn.» Will try to get in touch with William Lester Jr. "I have seen Mrs. Phileo«sic». She says she will certainly pay you all the principle«sic» & interest before Spring." G.W.B. tells about his family's health. Hopes that S. J. M. will sign the Declaration of Sentiments and the Constitution of the Non-Resistance Society.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 1/8 x 8 in.

1 Lester, William, jr.
2 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-1889
3 Non-Resistance Society
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

1839 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.2
13 June Vol.8
To «Samuel Joseph» May No.35

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Forwards money received from Mrs. Prudence (C.) Philleo. Says that the repayment of the debt was done "without the knowledge, or assistance of her husband who is an unprincipled man." Tells about an accident that happened to him and Elder William Coe.
A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.

1 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-1889
2 Coe, William
I May, [Samuel Joseph], 1797-1871, addressee

1840 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.2

17 Nov. Vol.10

To Samuel Joseph May No.47

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] Is sending Aryanna(?) to "Hanover four corners" by stage. "Elder Bullard wants a large ear trumpet."
A.L.s. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

Ms.A.1.2
v.11,p.59

Benson, George William, 1808-1879.

Letter to Samuel Joseph May; Brooklyn, 8 Feb. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt1
p.102

Benson, George William, 1808-1879.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Brooklyn, 15 Aug. 1841.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.14,p.7

Benson, George William, 1808-1879.

Letter to Samuel May; Northampton, 20 Jan. 1844.

I. May, Samuel, 1810-1899

Ms.A.1.2
v.14,p.59

Benson, George William, 1808-1879.

Letter to Samuel ^ May; Boston, 26 Sept. 1844.

Joseph

Ms.A.1.2
v.14,p.82

Benson, George William, 1808-1879.

Letter to Samuel Joseph May; Northampton, 23 Dec. 1844.

Ms.A.1.2
v.30,p.112

Benson, George William, 1808-1879.

Letter to Helen Eliza Garrison; Lawrence, 9 Sept. 1860.

I. Garrison, Helen Eliza

Ms.A.1.2
v.32,p.12

Benson, George William, 1808-1879.

Letter to Helen Eliza Garrison; Wakana, 22 Feb. 1863.

Ms.A.1.2
v.27
p.34

Benson, George William

American Anti-Slavery Society.

Printed form filled out in ms.S.: Commission of George W. Benson as representative of society; New York, 22 June 1838.

Signed by Arthur Tappan and James G. Birney.

B. P. L. Form No. [illegible]

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.11

Benson, George W

Bourne, George, 1780-1845.

Letter to George W. Benson; New York, 24 Oct. 1833.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.1
p.107

Benson, George W

Foster, Abby Kelley, 1811-1887.

Letter to G.W. Benson; Pawtucket, 13 Sept. 1841.

Benson, George William, 1808-1879.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.A.
1.1
v.3
no.90

A.L.S. to G.W. Benson consoling him on child's death, Anne's illness, discussing possible outcome of debate on repeal of Union, Dr. Wesselhoeft's expected visit to Northampton and urging Benson to attend N.E. Convention with D.L. Child, Wm. Adam and Dr. Hudson; Cambridge, Mass., 13 May 1842. 1s. (4p.)

Benson, George William, 1808-1879.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.A.
1.1
v.3
no.94

A.L.S. to G.W. Benson on Anna & Sarah Benson, meeting with Dr. Hudson, anti-slavery tour of Maine with George Foster, July 4th lecture at Lowell, Collins' appointment as General Agent, and Rhode Island politics; Boston, 8 July 1842. 1s. (4p.)

*Ms.A.1.1

Benson, George William, addressee.

For correspondence, etc., addressed to the above by Garrison, see the following:

v. 1, no. 22	1832,	10 Dec.
v. 1, no. 25	1833,	8 Mar.
v. 1, no. 29	----,	2 Nov.
v. 1, no. 30	----,	25 Nov.
v. 1, no. 34	1834,	13 Mar.
v. 1, no. 38	----,	23 Apr.
v. 1, no. 41	----,	31 May
v. 1, no. 42	----,	16 June
v. 1, no. 43	----,	10 July
v. 1, no. 46	----,	11 Aug.
v. 1, no. 47	----,	21 Aug.
v. 1, no. 49	----,	12 Sept.
v. 1, no. 66	1835,	29 Aug.
v. 1, no. 68	----,	[illegible]t.
v. 1, no. 70	----,	[illegible]t.
v. 1, no. 71	----,	12 Sept.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.1.1. Benson, George William, 1808-1879, addressee. (Card 2)

v. 1, no. 73	1835,	[17 Sept.]
v. 1, no. 74	----,	2 Oct.
v. 1, no. 76	----,	26 Oct.
v. 1, no. 84	----,	27 Nov.
v. 1, no. 86	----,	30 Nov.
v. 2, no. 2	1836,	11 Jan.
v. 2, no. 10	----,	15 Mar.
v. 2, no. 11	----,	10 Apr.
v. 2, no. 27	----,	28 June
v. 2, no. 35	----,	18 Aug.
v. 2, no. 41	----,	19 Sept.
v. 2, no. 50	1837,	4 Jan.
v. 2, no. 51	----,	8 Jan.
v. 2, no. 56	----,	3 Apr.
v. 2, no. 60	----,	14 June
v. 2, no. 64	----,	26 Aug.
v. 2, no. 65	----,	[illegible]pt.
v. 2, no. 66	----,	[illegible]pt.

*Ms.A.1.1. Benson, George William, 1808-1879, addressee. (Card 3)

v. 2, no. 68	1837,	20 Oct.
v. 2, no. 70	----,	9 Dec.
v. 3, no. 2	1838,	15 Jan.
v. 3, no. 4	----,	10 Mar.
v. 3, no. 5	----,	7 Apr.
v. 3, no. 12	----,	25 May
v. 3, no. 23	----,	29 Sept.
v. 3, no. 27	1839,	5 Jan.
v. 3, no. 28	----,	14 Jan.
v. 3, no. 30	----,	19 Mar.
v. 3, no. 34	----,	15 June
v. 3, no. 37	----,	30 Sept.
v. 3, no. 38	1839	‹i.e.1840›
v. 3, no. 45	‹1840›	‹31 May›
v. 3, no. 45	----,	21 May
v. 3, no. 56	----,	18 Aug.
v. 3, no. 64	----,	1[illegible]t.
v. 3, no. 69	----,	[illegible].

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.1.1. Benson, George William, 1808-1879, addressee. (Card 4)

v. 3, no. 74	1841,	7 Jan.
v. 3, no. 80	----,	17 Dec.
v. 3, no. 81	1842,	9 Jan.
v. 3, no. 82	----,	30 ‹i.e.28›
v. 3, no. 83	----,	29 Jan.
v. 3, no. 87	----,	22 Mar.
v. 3, no. 88	----,	11 Apr.
~~v. 3, no. 90~~	----,	13 May
~~v. 3, no. 94~~	----,	8 July
v. 3, no. 95	----,	10 Sept.
v. 3, no. 97	----,	11 Oct.
v. 3, no. 98	----,	14 Oct.
v. 3, no.104	1843,	3 Mar.
v. 3, no.108	----,	12 June
v. 3, no.109	----,	20 June
v. 3, no.113	----,	24 Sept.
v. 4, no. 5	1844,	15 Jan.
v. 4, no. 6	----,	1[illegible]ne
v. 4, no. 7	----,	[illegible]e

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.1.1. Benson, George William, 1808-1879, addressee. (Card 5)

v. 4,	no. 8	1844,	26 Aug.
v. 4,	no. 12	1845,	19 May
v. 4,	no. 47	1846,	11 Dec.
v. 4,	no. 53	1847,	26 June
v. 4,	no. 56	----,	24 July
v. 4,	no. 70	----,	17 Dec.
v. 4,	no. 78	1848,	20 Apr.
v. 4,	no. 80	----,	17 May

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.1.1. Benson, George William, addressee.

For correspondence addressed to the above see the following:

Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 12 Sept 1834, v. 1, no. 49

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.1.2. Benson, George William, 1808-1879, addressee.

For correspondence addressed to the above in the Garrison Papers, see also:

Benson, George.	11 Apr.	1833. v. 3, no. 38.	
Benson, Henry Egbert.	23 Apr.	1834. v. 4, no. 33.	
Thompson, George.	7 Oct.	1834. v. 4, no. 63.	Digitized
------.	1 Nov.	1834. v. 4, no. 71.	
Garrison, William Lloyd.	c1 Nov.	1834. v. 4, no. 71.	
Jocelyn, Simeon Smith.	10 Nov.	1834. v. 4, no. 76.	
Thompson, George.	8 Dec.	1834. v. 4, no. 88.	Digitized
May, Samuel Joseph.	13 Dec.	1834. v. 4, no. 90.	
Benson, Henry Egbert.	2 Feb.	1835. v. 5, no. 14.	
------.	25 Feb.	1835. v. 5, no. 16.	
------.	6 Mar.	1835. v. 5, no. 19.	
------.	27 Mar.	1835. v. 5, no. 21.	
------.	10 June	1835. v. 5, no. 29.	

*Ms.A.1.2 Benson, George William, 1808-1879, addressee. (Card 2)

Benson, Henry Egbert.	7 Aug.	1835.	v. 5, no. 36.
------.	19 Aug.	1835,	v. 5, no. 39.
Benson, George	3 Oct.	1835,	v. 5, no. 56.
Jocelyn, Simeon Smith	21 Dec.	1835.	v. 5, no. 78.
Stanton, Henry	28 Nov.	1837.	v. 6, no. 86.
Chace, William M.	28 Nov.	1837.	v. 6, no. 86.
Birney, James Gillespie	13 June	1838.	v. 7, no. 31.
Amer. Anti-Slavery Soc.	8 June	1838.	v. 7, no. 34.
May, Samuel Joseph	2 Nov.	1838.	v. 7, no. 71.
Smith Gerrit	27 Nov.	1838,	v. 7, no. 77.
Garrison, William Lloyd	6 Mar.	1839,	v. 8, no. 13.
Quincy, Edmund	25 Aug.	1839,	v. 8, no. 52.
Wright, Henry Clarke	20 Feb.	1840.	v. 9, no. 11.
Jackson, James Caleb	2 May	1840.	v. 9, no. 35.
Chace, William M.	6 May	1840.	v. 9, no. 39.
Wright, Henry Clarke	27 Oct.	1840.	v.10, no. 23.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.1
p.89

Benson, George William, 1808-1879.

May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871.

Letter to G.W. Benson; South Scituate, 27 July 1841.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.A.1.2
v.11
p.9

Benson, George William, 1808-1879.

Percy, Charles

Letter to George W. Benson; Westerly, 3 Jan. 1841.

Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.1

A brother-in-law of W. L. Garrison. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.1	No.7	W. L. Garrison to ‹H. E. Benson› Has talked about slavery with G. W. B.	8/29/1831
	No.27	W. L. Garrison to I. Knapp. Stayed with G.W.B. in Brooklyn, Conn.	4/11-17/1833
	No.72	W. L. Garrison to H. E. Benson. G. W. B. is rumored to be in Providence jail for his own protection.	‹9/15›/1835
	No.90	W. L. Garrison to H. E. Benson. According to G. W. B. the Abolitionist is making good progress in Rhode Island.	12/15/1835

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-1-56-25M

Card 2 Benson, George William, 1808-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.2 No.16 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. G.W.B. is claiming the reward for giving information leading to the arrest of a bank robber. 5/6[i.e.7?]/1836

No.30 W. L. Garrison to H. E. Benson. Was pleasantly surprised by a visit from G. W. B. and his family. 7/28/1836

No.43 W. L. Garrison to G. Benson. W.L.G. and G.W.B. spoke to an audience at the monthly concert of prayer for the slaves. 9/28/1836

No.63 W. L. Garrison to I. Knapp. G. W. B. wants W.L.G. to go to the Thomsonian infirmary. 8/9/1837

Vol.3 No.3 W. L. Garrison to S. (T.) Benson. G. W. B. urged W.L.G. to try the Thomsonian treatment for scrofula. 3/5/1838

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'36-25M.

Card 3 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.3 No.7 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. G.W.B. left yesterday for New Haven. 5/4/1838

No.19 W. L. Garrison to M. Benson. Refers to G. W. B.'s speech at the Peace Convention. 9/22/1838

No.32 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Read of an attempt to blow up the Anti-Slavery deposit in Hartford. G. W. B. was in the building, but was not injured. 5/5-6/1839

No.63 W. L. Garrison to J. H. Garrison. Advises brother to remain with G. W. B. through the winter. 9/17/1840

Vol.4 No.86 W. L. Garrison to F. Jackson. Commends G. W. B., who lost his job because of being president of the Anti-Sabbath Convention. 7/31/1848

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Card 4 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.4	No.91	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Thinks G. W. B. and his family will go to Chelsea.	10/18/1848
	No.100	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Heard news of G. W. B. at Springfield.	5/7/1850
Vol.5	No.2	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Is now with G. W. B. and family.	2/16/1854
	No.4	H. E. (B.) Garrison to C. (L.) Newell. G. W. B. is in Philadelphia on business.	8/19/1854
	No.9	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. G. W. B. has nearly recovered from his illness.	10/19/1854
	No.41	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Gives news of G. W. B. and his family.	5/13/1857

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Card 5 | Benson, George William, 1808-1879 | Ms.A.1.1

Vol.5	No.58	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Sends news of G. W. B.	5/12/1858
	No.71	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. On arrival in New York, went to see G. W. B.	10/6/1858
	No.92	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Gives an account of the Benson family and their financial problems.	5/12/1859
Vol.7	No.107	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Visted G. W. B. in Paterson, N.J.	11/2/1869
	No.107	W. L. Garrison to F. J. Garrison.. (2nd letter) G. W. B. reluctantly consented to W.L.G.'s leaving after a brief visit.	11/3/1869

Card 6 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.8 No.4 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Visited the G. W. B.s. 5/24/1871

No.5 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. An account of the comings and goings between G. W. B.'s home in Paterson, N.J., the office of *The Nation* and W. P. Garrison's home in Orange, N.J. 5/27/1871

No.30 W. L. Garrison to W. P. Garrison. Asks if Mr. & Mrs. G. W. B. are coming to G. T. G.'s wedding. 9/22/1873

No.49 W. L. Garrison to W. P. Garrison. Will be unable to accept G. W. B.'s invitation to visit him, because he (W.L.G.) plans to go on a trip with F. J. Garrison. 6/5/1874

No.71 W. L. Garrison to W. P. Garrison. Intends to visit G. W. B., "who is in a very feeble condition." 5/30/1875

(Continued [illegible]xt card)

Card 7 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.9 No.72 W. L. Garrison to P. (C.) Philleo. G. W. B. is now living on a farm near Lawrence, Kans. 3/25/1879

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...

Vol.3	No.13	P. Crandall to W. L. Garrison. Met G. W. and H. E. Benson through a Mrs. Hammond.	2/12/1833
	No.18	H. E. Benson to W. L. Garrison. G. W. B. froze his fingers on his trip to Canterbury, Conn. so H. E. B. wrote the other letter on this number.	3/5/1833
Vol.4	No.16	H. E. Benson to Whom? G. W. B. is willing to testify in the criminal trial of Frederick Olney.	2/14/1834

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.9.2

A wool merchant and a business partner of W. M. Chace. Founded the Northampton Association of Education and Industry. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6	No.52	D. Weston to C. Weston. Writer refers briefly to G. W. B.'s presence at a meeting.	5/27/?
Vol.12	No.95	A. A. Phelps to H. B. Stanton. Writer expects G. W. B. to try to get the Abolitionists to commit themselves against a third party at a meeting of the Conn. Anti-Slavery Society.	11/26/1839

Benson, Henry Egbert.

1831 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2
4 Aug. Vol.1
No.28

To Samuel Joseph May

[Providence, (R.I.)] Obtained copies of S. J. M.'s letters to Dr. Hawes. Discusses the publication of S. J. M.'s address on Slavery. Remarks that the readers of the address seemed disinclined to do anything for the Anti-Slavery cause. Comments on W.L.Garrison's Address to the Free People of Color.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 1/2 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Slavery in the U.S.--Addresses, essays, lectures
2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

1831 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2
2 Sept. Vol.1
To Samuel Joseph May No.31

[Providence, (R.I.)] Will sell a stove for S. J. M., if he will send it to the writer. W.L.G. told the writer that he (W.L.G.) expected to convert S. J. M. to his own views of the Colonization Society.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.

1 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
2 Negroes--Africa--Colonization
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

1831
20 Dec.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.1
No.47

To Samuel Joseph May

«Providence» Replies to S. J. M.'s letter about his manner of speaking on Anti-Slavery subjects. Was upset by the addressee's suggestion that he might have been making enemies for the cause, and cannot imagine who could have complained of his way of arguing. Denies that he ever became angry. Says that he has been frequently been insulted. Has heard men say that they would like to see the negroes blown up with gunpowder or drowned in the sea. Thought S. J. M.'s *Address on Slavery* "displayed a considerable temper." The writer's brother has received an offer to go into the leather business with William M. Chace. Heard that Anna Braithwaite had persuaded Ram Mohun Roy to bec[illegible] Trinitarian.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 1/2 x 8 in[illegible]

1 Ram Mohun Roy, 1776-1833
2 Slavery in the U.S.--Addresses, essays, lectures
3 Chace, William M., 1814-1862
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

DIGITIZED

1832 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2
1 Mar. Vol.2
No.7

To William Lloyd Garrison

«Providence, (R.I.)» Is pleased to hear that W.L.G. is planning to visit the Bensons. Gives a list of subscribers to the Liberator, and reports new subscription payments. Wishes he had been notified sooner about a lost bundle.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Liberator, newspaper
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879, addressee

DIGITIZED

1832 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2
6 Mar. Vol.2
To William Lloyd Garrison No.8

«Providence, (R.I.)» Reports that the Liberator was not received by two subscribers, and B. R. Congdon subscribed for a year. "I purchased yesterday a small blank book, and will endeavor in future to keep things a little more regular." A man named Rowland Greene of Plainfield, Conn. is urging better education for colored children. H. E. B. says that his brother is searching for the bundle reported missing in the preceding letter.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Congdon, Benjamin R
2 Greene, Rowland
3 Liberator, newspaper
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879, addressee

1832 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2
Vol.2
No.10

30 Mar.

To Samuel Joseph May

«Providence, (R.I.)» Says he will get as many subscribers for the Christian Monitor as he can. James Anthony thinks he can sell some subscriptions for it in Fall River. Has distributed most of his copies of S. J. M.'s Discourse on Slavery. Gave a copy to each of "the ministers & professors in the college (Brown University)."

A.L.s. 2 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Chrisitan Monitor, periodical
2 Anthony, James
3 Slavery in the U.S.--Addresses, essays, lectures
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

1832 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

10 Apr. Vol.2

To «Samuel Joseph May?» No.12

«Providence, (R.I.)» Complains of the brevity of the addressee's letters. Names the subscribers to the *Christian Monitor* in Providence. The *Christian Register* is a strong rival. Expects W. L. Garrison to visit Providence, and possibly Brooklyn, (Conn.) later on.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 7/8 in.

1 Christian Monitor, periodical
2 Chrisitan Register, periodical
3 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
I [May, Samuel Joseph] 1797-1871, addressee

1832 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

12 Apr.

Vol.2

To «Samuel Joseph May?» No.13

«Providence, (R.I.)» The writer's brother said that he would send the paper and other supplies for the Christian Monitor. Prof. «Romeo?» Elton thanks S. J. M. for a copy of his Discourse on Slavery and sends a catalogue of the officers, etc. of Brown University to him. George W. Cushing wants the Christian Monitor, when published.

A.L.s. 1 p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.

1 Elton, Romeo, 1790-1870
2 Slavery in the U.S.--Addresses, essays, lectures

3 Christian Monitor, periodical
4 Cushing, George W
I [May, Samuel Joseph?] 1797-1871, addressee

1832 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2
24 Apr. Vol.2
To [Samuel Joseph May] No.14

[Providence, (R.I.)] Says that some of the subscribers (to the Christian Monitor?) have not yet received their papers. Gives directions concerning the delivery of the papers and names a new subscriber.

A.L.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

I [May, Samuel Joseph] 1797-1871, addressee

1832 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

12 May Vol.2

To Samuel Joseph May No.16

:Providence, (R.I.): Has inquired at the Post Office for the missing copies of the Christian Monitor, but without success. Names the subscribers who have never received the first or second number. A man named Brown took 23 copies of S. J.M.'s Discourse on Slavery and distributed them to members of the senior class at Brown University. Lists the Providence subscribers.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Christian Monitor, periodical
2 Slavery in the U.S.--Addresses, essays, lectures
3 Brown University, Providence, R.I.
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

DIGITIZED

1832 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2
24 May Vol.2
To William Lloyd Garrison No.18

[Providence, (R.I.)] Is trying to persuade the free colored people to send a delegate to the Philadelphia Convention. "For your 'Thoughts on African Colonization' we shall probably obtain twenty subscribers or upward ..." Wrote an article refuting the arguments advanced by an agent of the Colonization Society at two recent meetings. A local newspaper printed his article along with another giving the arguments in favor of colonization. Wants an article on this subject for future use from W.L.G. There is only one free school for colored children in Providence. The Quakers who have advocated education for the negroes need to be defended against the colonizationists.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in

1 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc.
2 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
3 Negroes--Education
4 Friends, Society of
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879, addressee

1832
26 May

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.2
No.19

To Charles Webber

«Providence, (R.I.)» Gives instructions about mailing the Christian Monitor.

A.L.s. 1 p. 10 x 8 in.

1 Christian Monitor, periodical
I Webber, Charles, addressee

1832 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

26 June

To Samuel Joseph May

Vol.2

No.24B

‹Providence, (R.I.)› Sends subscription payments and gives mailing directions for additional copies of the *Christian Monitor*. Obtained an agent for the *Monitor* in Newport named Thomas P. Rodman. "We had a short ... visit from Mr. Garrison last week." Parson Wilson offered him a meeting-house in which to lecture on Slavery. The writer expects S. J. M. to deliver an address on Slavery in Providence.

A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Christian Monitor, periodical
2 Rodman, Thomas P
3 Slavery in the U.S.--Addresses, essays, lectures
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

1832
21 July

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.2
No.27

To «Samuel Joseph May»

«Providence, (R.I.)» Gives directions concerning the mailing of the Christian Monitor. Names subscribers who haven't received their copies, asks for extra copies, etc.
A.N.s. 1 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Christian Monitor, periodical
I [May, Samuel Joseph] 1797-1871, addressee

DIGITIZED

1832 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

23 Nov. Vol.2

To Messrs. Garrison & Knapp No.38

:Providence, (R.I.): Replies to an appeal for money. "Do not despond-the Liberator shall never go down for want of support ... We will immediately see what can be done-both among the white & the colored people ..."

A.N.s. 1 p. 12 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.

1 Liberator, newspaper
I Garrison & Knapp, addressee

1832 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

11 Dec. Vol.2

To ‹Samuel Joseph May› No.44

‹Providence, (R.I.)› Reports the arrival of 250 copies of W. L. Garrison's Thoughts on Colonization, and the settlement of certain accounts, one relating to S. J. M.'s Discourse on Slavery. Says that H. L. Kendall has not been receiving the Liberator on schedule.

A.N.s. 1 p. 12 1/4 x 7 5/8 in.

1 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
2 Liberator, newspaper
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

DIGITIZED

1833
8 Feb.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.3
No.8

To «William Lloyd Garrison»

«Providence, (R.I.)» Asks W.L.G. to forward a Liberator to Abiatha Reynolds, the first number of the *Abolitionist* to Peter Browning, and No.5 of the Liberator to himself. W.L.G. may meet Williams and Potter in Boston. Mentions an interview with Prudence Crandall, whom he considers ideally qualified to run a school for colored girls. Thinks that A. Buffum must have debated with some of the local colonizationists. Mentions the "advertisement respecting the college for colored youths." Received a letter from S. S. Jocelyn, who expects to see the slaves freed in a short time.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Printed in part in *Willi[illegible]oyd Garrison*, I: 317n.

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Abolitionist, periodical
3 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-
4 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859
5 Negroes--Education
6 Jocelyn, Simeon Smith, 1799-1879
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879, addressee

DIGITIZED

1833 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.3
No.16

25 Feb.

To William Lloyd Garrison

[Providence, (R.I.)] Sends some contributions to the Liberator from "the Colored females of this city." Will send the money he has collected from Liberator and Abolitionist subscribers. "Mr. Ladd gave us an excellent Address on the subject of Peace last evening." Criticises his neutral attitude toward both colonizationists and Abolitionists. Discusses the formation of an Anti-Slavery society in Providence. Favors organizing a small one at first.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
2 Ladd, William, 1778-1841
3 Providence, R.I.
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879, addressee

DIGITIZED

1833 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2
5 Mar. Vol.3
To William Lloyd Garrison No.18

«Providence, (R.I.)» G. W. Benson froze his fingers on his trip to Canterbury, Conn. so H. E. B. wrote the preceding letter. Says that G. W. B. reported that the opposition to the Crandall school is very determined.
A.L.s. 2 p. 12 1/2 x 7 5/8 in.

1 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-
2 Negroes--Education
3 Benson, George William, 1808-1879
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879, addressee

DIGITIZED

1833 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

23 Mar. Vol.3

To William Lloyd Garrison No.30

[Providence, (R.I.)] Sends money collected from subscribers to the Liberator and the Abolitionist. Received a letter from A. Buffum "respecting a base falsehood implicating his character." P. Crandall visited some Baptist friends in Brooklyn, Ct. and stayed with H. E. B.'s sisters. Thinks that England will emancipate the slaves in the West Indies. A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Abolitionist, periodical
3 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859
4 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-1889
5 West Indies--Abolition of slavery
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879, addressee

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.3
p.34

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Providence; 30 Mar. 1833.

I. Garrison, William Llo[illegible]1805-1879.

1833 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

31 Mar. Vol.3

To Samuel Joseph May No.33

[Providence, (R.I.)] Tells of a discussion he had with Fitch Adams and others in regard to the legal proceedings in connection with Prudence Crandall's school. Says that no threats were made. A. T. Judson spoke in a town meeting on the financial difficulties in connection with the Crandall school. The *Norwich Republican* was wrong in charging that the Abolitionists disturbed the meeting. Sends messages to his family including one about "Sister Anthony and her children ..."
A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-1889
2 Negroes--Education
3 Judson, Andrew T., 1784-1853
4 Anthony, Charlotte (Benson)
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

1833 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2
9 Apr. Vol.3
To Isaac Knapp No.37

«Providence, (R.I.)» Says that W.L.G. delivered an address to a large colored audience before he left for Europe. The contributions to the expenses of the trip amounted to $55. H. E. B. is expecting a letter from Arnold Buffum. Requests I. K. to send Rebecca Buffum's paper «Liberator?» to her at Uxbridge "to the care of Mr. Effingham Capron." A sheriff from Canterbury, Conn. tried to serve a writ on W. L. Garrison in connection with the agitation over the Prudence Crandall school.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Slavery in the U.S.--Addresses, essays, lectures
2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
3 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859
4 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-1889
I Kanpp, Isaac, 1804-1843, addressee

1833 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

16 Apr. Vol.3

To Isaac Knapp No.40

«Providence,(R.I.)» Sends by mail stage 150 copies of S. J. May's letters to Andrew T. Judson "respecting the course that was pursued in regard to Miss Crandall's school." Discusses the selling price, etc. of the letters. Mr. Williams wants to receive the Liberator in exchange for his paper, the Philanthropist.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
2 Judson, Andrew T., 1784-1853
3 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-1889
I Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843, addressee

1833 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

22 May Vol.3

To Isaac Knapp No.43

«Providence, (R.I.)» Is glad that W. L. Garrison "is out of the power of his enemies." Discusses the proposed appointment of George Benson, H. E. B.'s father, as president of the New England Anti-Slavery Society. Is circulating the constitution of an Anti-Slavery society among prospective members to obtain their signatures. Gives directions about the delivery of back numbers of the Liberator and the *Abolitionist*.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7 8 in.

1 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
2 Benson, George, 1752-1836
3 New England Anti-Slavery Society
4 Liberator, newspaper
5 Abolitionist, periodical
I Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843, addressee

DIGITIZED

1833 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

9 July

Vol.3

To Isaac Knapp

No.50

‹Providence, (R.I.)› Wants a Liberator sent to Nathan Gilbert. Thomas Williams "addressed an audience, both in this city and Pawtucket."

A.L.s. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Williams, Thomas
I Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843, addressee

1833 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

11 July Vol.3

To Samuel Joseph May No.52

«Providence, (R.I.)» A man named George Roberts asked H. E. B. to find him a job, if possible with the Liberator.

A.N.s. 1 p, 8 x 9 7/8 in.

1 Roberts, George
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

1833 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2
29 July Vol.5
To Isaac Knapp No.34

«Providence, (R.I.)» Doesn't think that A. Buffum should be re-elected Agent of the New England Anti-Slavery Society. Discusses certain financial matters. Gives directions about delivery of Liberators to the local female Anti-Slavery society and other subscribers. R. R. Gurley held a colonization meeting here.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 1/4 in.

1 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859
2 Gurley, Ralph Randolph, 1797-1872
3 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
4 Liberator, newspaper
I Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843, addressee

1833 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2
30 July Vol.3
No.55

To «Samuel Joseph May»

«Providence, (R.I.)» R. R. Gurley "delivered an address on Sunday eve. & last night met with our Citizens to form a Colonization Society." A Garrisonian Anti-Slavery Society has been formed. Asks S. J. M. to prepare an address on colonization as soon as possible.

A.L.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
2 Gurley, Ralph Randolph, 1797-1872
3 Providence, R.I.
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

1833 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2
9 Aug. Vol.3
To Isaac Knapp No.59

[Providence, (R.I.)] Has collected some money from Liberator subscribers and will send it next week. Wants the pamphlets (by J. G. Whittier?) sent by stage. The Providence Anti-Slavery Society "voted $30- towards them-Mr. Williams will take $25 worth, & Moses Brown will take 50 copies ..." Gives directions about packing them. Tells about a meeting of the local colonization society. Thinks the court may decide against Prudence Crandall at her trial.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Providence, R.I.
2 Williams, Thomas
3 Brown, Moses, 1738-1836
4 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
5 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-1887
I Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843, addressee

1833 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

13 Aug. Vol.3

To «Samuel Joseph May?» No.61

«Providence, (R.I.)» Discusses Sept.3 as a possible date for an Anti-Slavery address. "The 'Unionist' is well liked ..." Says he is delighted with Mrs. L. M. Child's *Appeal in Favor of That Class of Americans Called Africans*. Mentions a supercargo named Joseph Anthony, who was accidentally shot on a ship near the African coast.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1 Slavery in the U.S.--Addresses, essays, lectures
2 Unionist, periodical
3 Child, Lydia Maria (Francis), 1802-1880
4 Anthony, Joseph, -1833
I [May, Samuel Joseph?] 1797-1871, addressee

1833 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

29 Aug. Vol.3

To «Samuel Joseph May» No.63

«Providence, (R.I.)» Would like to have S. J. M. attend a monthly meeting «of the Providence Anti-Slavery Society». Was glad to hear of the favorable outcome of Prudence Crandall's trial.

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 5/8 in.

1 Providence, R.I.
2 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-1889
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

DIGITIZED

Ms.vA.1.2
v.3
p.64

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837.

A.L.S. to W.L. Garrison; Providence, 30 Aug. 1833. (4 p.)

Mentions formation of Providence Anti-Slavery Society with Josiah Cady president; S.J. May is helping them and defending Prudence Crandall; gives account of Prudence Crandall's trial and persecution; American Colonization Society has sanctioned P.C.'s persecution; Nicholas Brown is president of the Colonization Society; Another school for Black children founded by Mrs Arthur Tappan.

Oversize manuscript.

1 Providence, R.I.
2 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
3 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-1889
4 Judson, Andrew T., 1784-1853
5 Cady, Josiah, 1778-1853,
6 Negroes--Education
7 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
8 Brown, Nicholas, 1769-1841
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879, addressee

1833	Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837	Ms.A.1.2
10 Sept.	To «Samuel Joseph May»	Vol.3 No.68

«Providence, (R.I.)» "My Brother and sister Anthony" invite S. J. M. to their home.
A.N.s. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Anthony, Henry, c.1802-1879
I [May, Samuel Joseph] 1797-1871, addressee

1833 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

30 Sept. Vol.3

No.71

To [Samuel Joseph May]

[Providence, (R.I.)] Thinks S. J. M. should be present at Prudence Crandall's trial. Also finds it necessary to postpone S. J. M.'s address on Slavery.

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-1889
I [May, Samuel Joseph] 1797-1871, addressee

DIGITIZED

1833 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

15 Oct. Vol.3

To William Lloyd Garrison No.73

«Providence, (R.I.)» Wants the petition for the abolition of Slavery in the District of Columbia to be forwarded to him. Asks about the formation of a national Anti-Slavery society. The Providence Anti-Slavery Society lacks sufficient funds to pay for the Rankin letters. "The female Anti-S. S. had become extinct owing to the departure from the city of most of their number." Gives directions about the delivery of the Liberator to new addresses. Rev. Charles Simmons is a new subscriber, and Nathan F. Coleman replaces James C. Anthony as agent. Andrew T. Palmer is also a new subscriber.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Slavery in the U.S.--District of Columbia
2 Providence, R.I.
3 Liberator, newspaper
4 Coleman, Nathan F
5 Simmons, Charles, 1798-1856
6 Anthony, James C
7 Palmer, Andrew T
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879, addressee

DIGITIZED

1833 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

29 Oct. Vol.3

To Garrison & Knapp No.78

«Providence, (R.I.)» Sends money collected from Liberator subscribers.

A.N.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

1 Liberator, newspaper
I Garrison & Knapp, addressee

1833 | Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 | Ms.A.1.2
9 Nov. | | Vol.3
| To [Samuel Joseph May?] | No.81

[Providence, (R.I.)] Names the speakers at a meeting of the Providence Anti-Slavery Society.
A.N.s. 1 p: 12 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Providence, R.I.
I [May, Samurl Joseph?] 1797-1871, addressee

1833 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.3
No.80

10 Nov.

To Samuel Joseph May

Providence, (R.I.). Hopes that S. J. M. will attend the annual meeting of the Providence Anti-Slavery Society. H. E. B. received "a strange letter from Mr. Holbrook today-very abusive ..."

A.N.s. 1 p. 11 7/8 x 7 1/8 in.

1 Providence, R.I.
2 Holbrook,
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

DIGITIZED.

1833 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

20 Nov. Vol.3

To Garrison & Knapp No.86

«Providence, (R.I.)» Asks G. & K. to send the Liberator to Martin Robinson, Joseph Arnold and Joseph Healey. Wants back issues for an unnamed addressee. Mentions meeting a Mr. Frost.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Frost
I Garrison & Knapp, addressee

DIGITIZED

1834 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

6 Jan. Vol.4

To Garrison & Knapp No.1

[Providence, (R.I.)] Asks to have the Liberator sent to George McCarty, John Edwin Brown and William G. Cross. Delivery of the Liberator to James Scott is to be discontinued. Mentions the scarcity of money.

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in. [With Robinson, M. to Garrison & Knapp, dated Jan.6,1834]

1 Liberator, newspaper
I Garrison & Knapp, addressees

DIGITIZED

1834 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2 Vol.4 No.2B

9 Jan.

To Garrison & Knapp

«Providence, (R.I.)» Gives directions concerning changed addresses of Liberator subscribers. "We have sent our petition to the Hon. Mr. Ellsworth ... Hope the Petition from Boston has likewise been forwarded."

A.N.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Anti-Slavery petitions
I Garrison & Knapp, addressees

DIGITIZED

1834 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

29 Jan.

Vol.4

No.9

To Garrison & Knapp

[Providence, (R.I.)] Sends money collected from subscribers to the Liberator, giving a list of names and amounts. Also gives directions about deliveries of the Liberator. Tells about a meeting of the Rhode Island State Colonization Society at which Pres. Francis Wayland of Brown Univ. spoke. A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

Half of one leaf is missing.

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
3 Wayland, Francis, 1796-1865
I Garrison & Knapp, addressees

1834 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

14 Feb.

Vol.4

To Whom? No.16

«Providence, (R.I.)» G. W. Benson is willing to testify in the criminal trial of Frederick Olney. The American Colonization Society is struggling with a heavy burden of debt. R. R. Gurley "is about withdrawing" from the Society. The Providence Anti-Slavery Society is daily increasing in strength. A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
2 Gurley, Ralph Randolph, 1797-1872
3 Olney, Frederick
4 Benson, George William, 1808-1879
5 Providence, R.I.

1834 | Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 | Ms.A.1.2

14 Feb.

Vol.4

No.17

To Isaac Knapp

«Providence, (R.I.)» Searched for packages reported missing by I. K. "Our river was closed ... about a week during the latter part of January." Says that I. K. should learn the names of the line and driver who carry his packages. Tells I. K. to send a Liberator to Simeon Brewer in Petersham, Mass. A colored man named Frederick Olney has been accused of setting fire to Prudence Crandall's house. Wants to know when W.L.G. will visit Brooklyn. Prudence Crandall is engaged to a Baptist minister.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Olney, Frederick
3 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-1889
I Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843, addressee

DIGITIZED

1834 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

23 Feb. Vol.4

To William Lloyd Garrison No.19

[Providence, (R.I.)] The writer's father wants W.L.G. to visit the Benson family in Brooklyn. "The Bearer of this Mr. F. D. Farley is brother to the minister of that name in this city ..." He is from Vermont.

A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 8 in.

1 Benson, George, 1752-1836
2 Farley, F   D
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879, addressee

DIGITIZED

1834 Benson, Harry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2
25 Mar. Vol.4
To William Lloyd Garrison No.23

‹Providence, (R.I.)› A Mr. Chace wants back numbers of the Liberator. "Please discontinue the Liberator to Francis Talbery." The Providence Anti-Slavery Society has received a contribution of $30. James Scott is preparing an address to the people of R. I. Thomas Williams has formed several Anti-Slavery societies. "A large society is to be formed in Millbury, Mass. tonight."
A.L.s. 2 p. 10 x 7 5/8 in.

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Providence, R.I.
3 Scott, James
4 Williams, Thomas
5 Millbury, Mass. Abolitionists.
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879, addressee

1834 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2
23 Apr. Vol.4
To George William Benson No.33

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Sends an account of money received for Liberator subscriptions. Mentions a visit from Thomas Williams. Garrison is going to New York and Philadelphia. Prudence Crandall is going to get married. "It is thought the Advertiser must go down. Holbrook looks slim enough and I guess feels so." The picture of Garrison by S. S. Jocelyn's brother is not a good likeness.

A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 7 5/8 in.

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Williams, Thomas
3 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-1889
4 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879. Portraits, caricatures, etc.
5 Holbrook,
6 Jocelyn, Simeon Smith, 1799-1879
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879, addressee

1834 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

9 Oct.

Vol.4

To Isaac Knapp

No.65

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Names subscribers to the Liberator who have not received their copies. Sends money collected from subscribers,-whom he lists. Asks I. K. to send G. Thompson to Brooklyn if he is not otherwise engaged.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843, addressee

1835
2 Feb.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.14

To George William Benson

«Boston» Discusses the subscription lists of the Liberator. Expects G. W. B. to take the Agency for the Liberator (in Providence?) Mentions the great attendance at G. Thompson's lecture at the North Bennett Street Methodist Episcopal Church. A. Tappan "must learn to look farther into futurity or else be ousted from his office. Lewis Tappan tows«sic» the line like a man. I hope that the Union Society will not have the fingering of Uncle Turpin's bank stock ..." G. Thompson had an argument with the promoters of the American Union. He "will stand by Garrison, come what will ..."
A.L.s. 2 p. 13 1/2 x 8 1/8 in.

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Tappan, Arthur, 1786-1865
3 Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873
4 North Bennett Street Methodist Episcopal Church
5 American Union for the Relief and Improvement of the
Colored Race
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879, addressee

1835 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2
25 Feb. Vol.5
To George William Benson No.16

«New York» Thinks that G. Thompson's discussion of the subject of Slavery has made a good impression here. Tells of a conversation G. T. had with a Southerner. "We are residing at Brooklyn, L.I. at the house of Mr. Ibbotson, an English friend of Thompson's, who entertains us in great style ..." Compares his sumptuous fare to the plain diet recommended by Sylvester Graham. Was invited to an Anti-Slavery meeting at the church of Rev. D. C. Lansing by Lewis Tappan. Dr. Cox spoke and Joshua Leavitt read a letter from J. G. Birney. Arthur Tappan "regrets the course he pursued in regard to" the American Union for the Relief ... of the Colored Race. He has given the American [illegible]-Slavery Society $1000 this month. "Theodore D. Weld [illegible]bouring indefatigably in Ohio".
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1 American Union for the Relief and Improvement of the
Colored Race
2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
3 Ibbotson, Henry
4 Graham, Sylvester, 1794-1851
5 Lansing, D C
6 Leavitt, Joshua, 1794-1873
7 Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873
8 Tappan, Arthur, 1786-1865
9 Birney, James Gillespie, 1792-1857
10 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879, addressee

1835 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

6 Mar.

To George William Benson

Vol.5

No.19

‹Brooklyn, L.I., (N.Y.)› Reports briefly on the lectures given by G. Thompson in New York, Brooklyn and Philadelphia. The American Anti-Slavery Society voted to send J. Leavitt to England. Judge William Jay's book, *Slavery, Colonization and the Canterbury Affair*, will be published soon. Wants a man named Wells to take H. E. B.'s measure for some clothes. Will send some money for his creditors. "Just say to them I have *failed* & ask them what per centage they will take off."

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 Slavery in the U.S.--Addresses, essays, lectures
3 American Anti-Slavery Society
4 Jay, William, 1789-1858
5 Leavitt, Joshua, 1794-1873
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879, addressee

1835 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

27 Mar. Vol.5

To George William Benson No.21

«New York» Tells about a trip to Philadelphia. "Our Party consisted of Garrison, Thompson, Ibbotson, Cambell, and Dr. Cox." Had an argument with some Colonizationists. Comments on the people he met: Mr. & Mrs. James Mott, James Forten, Robert Purvis, Joshua Coffin, Edwin P. Atlee, Thomas Shipley, Sutcliff, Arnold Buffum and «Sarah M.?» Grimké. Says that the Quakers are too pharasaical. There was a panic during a lecture by G. Thompson, caused by fear that the church galleries would fall. Thompson later addressed a colored audience. Neither Joshua Leavitt or Dr. Cox can go to England. Judge William Jay's book is being offered for sale. The Philadelphia Abolitionists pe[illegible]ff the debts of the Liberator. A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/[illegible].

1 Negroes--Colonization--
 Africa
2 Philadelphia. Abolitionists.
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
4 Friends, Society of
5 Jay, William, 1789-1858
6 Leavitt, Joshua, 1794-1873
7 Mott, James, 1788-1868
8 Atlee, Edwin P., 1798-1836
9 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859
10 Grimké, [Sarah M.?] 1792-1873
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879, addressee

1835 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.9.2

5 Apr. Vol.7

To Whom? No.55

«Brooklyn, N. Y.» The writer reminds the addressee that the quarterly rent of the Anti-Slavery Rooms will fall due this month, and requests him to leave the money in the office in season, "the collector being prompt to a day" in calling for it. Specifies amount and gives further instructions. The writer is still very feeble and "reduced to a skeleton," he is anxious to return to the office, but is not strong enough to sit up the whole of the day.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

For Benson's position with [illegible] Mass. Anti-Slavery Society and his early death, see Wi[illegible] Lloyd Garrison, Vol.II, 121.

1 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

1835
10 June

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.29

To George William Benson

«Boston» S. J. May and A. A. Phelps went to Concord, N.H. in place of G. Thompson, who was ill. Had an argument there with R. R. Gurley. Thompson and Phelps lectured to Methodist ministers in Lynn. H. E. B. went to Taunton where he met Moses Thatcher. Returned to Roxbury, where he will stay with the Garrisons. Says that Thompson looks sick and exhausted. S. J. May is going to an Anti-Slavery convention in Haverhill The Abolitionists do not care very much for "friend Blain- they say he is a very timid man ..."

A.L.s. 4 p. 12 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
2 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
3 Gurley, Ralph Randolph, 1797-1872
4 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
5 Thacher, Moses
6 Lynn, Mass. Abolitionists.
7 Blain
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879, addressee

1835 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2
7 Aug. Vol.5
To George William Benson No.36

«Boston» Refers to the popular excitement over the Anti-Slavery cause. A mob in South Carolina broke open a Post Office "to search for Abolition documents. Garrison, Tappan & Cox were burnt in effigy." J. G. Birney was turned from his father's house. "... Weld is carrying all before him in Ohio." R. R. Gurley is trying "to pull down Abolition. Our Friends must battle the Colonization Society." There was a disturbance at a meeting in Lynn at which G. Thompson spoke. "Joshua Coffin is married!!" Asks about Henry Tatem's paper. Spent the evening at Mrs. M. W. Chapman's with Garrison, Thompson and others. Mrs. L. M. Child is going to England. Met «George?» Bradburn.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3[illegible].

1 Riots
2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
3 Birney, James Gillespie, 1792-1857
4 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895
5 Gurley, Ralph Randolph, 1797-1872
6 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
7 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
8 Chapman, Maria (Weston), 1806-1885
9 Coffin, Joshua, 1792-1864
10 Bradburn, George, 1806-1880
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879, addressee

1836 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2
19 Aug. Vol.5
To George William Benson No.39

«Boston» Thinks that the Liberators sent to Arnold Buffum were stopped by the postmasters and the proprietors of the steamboats. G. Thompson returned and Garrison took him to Lynn. "I believe there are those in Boston who would assassinate him in broad day light." Neither Garrison nor S. J. May would be safe at the forthcoming Faneuil Hall meeting. The next Liberator will contain an address to the people. "Mr. «D. L.» Child was arrested in New York for the sum of $8000 ... 5000 dollars were offered on the exchange in New York for the head of Arthur Tappan on Friday last. Elizur Wright is barricading his house with shutters, bars & bolts." Judge William Jay has been [illegible]ying with H. E. B.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/[illegible]

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1879
4 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
5 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
6 Child, David Lee, 1797-1874
7 Tappan, Arthur, 1786-1865
8 Wright, Elizur, 1804-1885
9 Jay, William, 1789-1859
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879, addressee

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 53

Benson, Henry E.gbert. (1814-1837).

A.L.S. to A.mos. A.ugustus. Phelps; Boston, 27 Aug. 1835. 2 p.

Result of the Fanuiel Hall meeting. Mr Thompson's present retreat. Desire to have A.A.P. attend a county convention in September.

Written on a letter from David Stowell to W. L. Garrison regarding the possibility that phelps will attend the county convention in Mount. Vernon.

1 Thompson, George

1836 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.9.2

28 Jan. Vol.8

To Henry Grafton Chapman No.9

«Boston» Receipt for $106.70 received from Henry G. Chapman as Treasurer of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.
A.D.S. 1 p. 4 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.

1 Mass. Anti-Slavery Society
I Chapman, Henry Grafton, addressee

[1836] [Benson, Henry Egbert?] 1814-1837 Ms.A.9.2

[Apr.] Vol.8

To Henry Grafton Chapman No.18

[Brooklyn, Conn.] Statement of subscriptions and contributions received from the 1st to the 12th of March, and the amount paid for services.

A.D. 1 p. 8 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.

I Chapman, Henry Grafton, addressee

1836 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2
27 Oct. Vol.6
No.31

To the Board of Managers of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society

« ? » Submits an account of the transactions between himself and the Mass. A-S Society. Explains individual items. Refers to his visit to Philadelphia to settle the accounts of Arnold Buffum. Was nine months in the employ of the Society. Explains why he is leaving. Finds "himself far removed from a desirable state of health."

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 7/8 x 7 1/4 in.

1 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859
2 Mass. Anti-Slavery Society
I Mass. Anti-Slavery Society, addressee

Ms.A.1.2
v.6
p.1

Benson, Henry Egbert

Buffum, Arnold

Letter to Henry Egbert Benson; Philadelphia, 9 Nov. 1836.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837, addressee

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.1	No.6	Made agent of Liberator. Colonization.	7/30/1831
	No.7	Mailing of Liberator. Colonization.	8/29/1831
	No.9	Providence riots. Prejudice against color.	9/26/1831
	No.10	Introduces J. Coffin. Influence of Liberator.	10/19/1831
	No.11	A-S society to be formed in Boston. Colonization.	11/12/1831
	No.15	Thoughts on Colonization ready.	5/31/1832
	No.18	W. W. Chace. Fire in Boston. Colonization.	7/7/1832
	No.19	Colonization. West Indian emancipation urged by Lord Brougham.	7/21/1832
	No.26	Thanks for work on Liberator.	[3/8/1833]

(Continued on next card)

*Ms.A.1.1.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837, addressee.

For correspondence, etc., addressed to the above by Garrison, see the following:

v. 1, no. 6	1831,	30 July
v. 1, no. 7	----,	29 Aug.
v. 1, no. 9	----,	26 Sept.
v. 1, no. 10	----,	19 Oct.
v. 1, no. 11	----,	12 Nov.
v. 1, no. 15	1832,	31 May
v. 1, no. 18	----,	7 July
v. 1, no. 19	----,	21 July
v. 1, no. 26	[1833,]	[8 Mar.]
v. 1, no. 33	1834,	26 Feb.
v. 1, no. 58	1835,	30 Mar.
v. 1, no. 64	----,	24 Aug.
v. 1, no. 65	----,	29 Aug.
v. 1, no. 67	----,	[illegible] Sept.
v. 1, no. 69	----,	[illegible] Sept.
v. 1, no. 72	----,	[illegible] Sept.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.1.1. Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837, addressee (Card 2)

v. 1, no. 72	1835,	15 Sept.
v. 1, no. 73	----,	19 Sept.
v. 1, no. 87	----,	5 Dec.
v. 1, no. 89	----,	10 Dec.
v. 1, no. 90	----,	15 Dec.
v. 2, no. 1	1836,	9 Jan.
v. 2, no. 3	----,	16 Jan.
v. 2, no. 6	----,	26 Jan.
v. 2, no. 23	----,	8 June
v. 2, no. 25	----,	14 June
v. 2, no. 29	----,	14 July
v. 2, no. 30	----,	28 July
v. 2, no. 31	----,	4 Aug.
v. 2, no. 33	----,	11 Aug.
v. 2, no. 34	----,	18 Aug.
v. 2, no. 37	----,	21 Aug.
v. 2, no. 40	----	[illegible] Aug.
v. 2, no. 44	----,	[illegible] Nov.

*Ms.A.1.1. Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837, addressee (Card 3)

v. 2, no. 46   1836,   3 Dec.
v. 2, no. 47   ----,   17 Dec.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.1.2. Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837, addressee.

For correspondence addressed to the above in the Garrison Papers, see also:

Crandall, Almira.	30 Apr.	1833,	v. 3, no. 41.
Buffum, Arnold.	16 Oct.	1835.	v. 5, no. 59.
------,		c1835?,	v. 5, no. 70.
------.	9 Jan.	1836.	v. 6, no. 1.
------.	14 Jan.	1836.	v. 6, no. 3.
------.	16 Jan.	1836.	v. 6, no. 4.
------.	19 Jan.	1836.	v. 6, no. 5.
------.	4 June	1836.	v. 6, no. 21.
May Samuel Joseph	15 Dec.	1836.	v. 6, no. 35.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837.

Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

Ms.fA.
32

Letter book (retained copies) of outgoing correspondence under secretaries B.C. Bacon and H.E. Benson; Boston, 1834-1836. Ms.
1v. (116p.)

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.9.2

Brother-in-law of W. L. Garrison. Defended Prudence Crandall and helped to organize the Providence Anti-Slavery Society. Was elected Secretary and General Agent of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society in July, 1835. Died of tuberculosis on Jan.6,1837. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.8	No.56	A. W. Weston to D. Weston. I Knapp told the writer that H. E. B. was very sick.	10/4/1836
Vol.9	No.2	A. W. Weston to D. Weston. H. E. B. is expected to live only a few days.	1/1-4/1837
	No.6	A. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer tells of his death.	1/9/1837
	No.9	A. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer mentions an eulogium of H.E.B. delivered at an Anti-Slavery meeting at the Artists' Gallery.	1/30-31/1837

(Continued on next card)

Card 2 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9 No.43 W. L. Garrison to the Treasurer of the Mass.
Anti-Slavery Society. Receipt for $17.82 for
money paid to H. E. B. 6/14/1837

1839 BENSON, HENRY E **Ms.A.5.1 no.46/47

Mar 7 Child, Lydia Maria (Francis), 1802-1880.

A.L.S. to Caroline Weston; Northampton, 7 Mar. 1839. 1 s. (6) p. Also transcribed on p.48-54.

Discusses conflict over establishing The Abolistionist as new organ of Anti-Slavery Society; comments on [James?] Sinclair's remarks about leaders at Convention; recalls [S. J.] May's Tribute to H. E. Benson; believes May's use of term "abolition Church" aroused sectarianism.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...

Vol.3	No.13	P. Crandall to W. L. Garrison. Met G. W. and H. E. Benson through a Mrs. Hammond.	2/12/1833
Vol.6	No.23	I. Knapp to G. Benson. Just heard about H. E. B.'s illness.	7/6/1836
	No.27	G. W. Benson to S. J. May. "Brother Henry is as well today as he has been ..."	8/11/1836
	No.44	S. J. May to S. (T.) Benson. A letter of condolence on the death of H. E. Benson.	1/15/1837
	No.46	C. C. Burleigh to E. M. Davis. A eulogy of H. E. B.	1/23/1837
	No.49	L. R. Willey to S. (T.) Benson & daughters. A letter of condolence on the deaths of G. and H. E. Benson.	2/6/1837

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M

enson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.1

A brother-in-law of Garrison. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.1	No.52	W. L. Garrison to A. E. Benson. Is delighted that Anna, H. E. B. and Sarah Benson will visit W. L. G. and his wife.	c10?/?/1834
	No.55	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. H.E.B. does not like New York.	3/13/1835
	No.57	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Went to Phila. with H. E. B. and others.	3/19/1835
	No.60	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. H. E. B. is pleased with Albany.	5/11/1835
	No.75	W. L. Garrison to G. Benson. H. E. B. will visit G. Benson in Brooklyn.	10/21/1835

(Continued on next card)

Card 2 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.1 No.79 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Describes a night at his home with breakfast prepared by I. Knapp and shared by H. E. B. and C. C. Burleigh. 11/7/1835

No.81 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. H.E.B. may go to St. John. 11/11/1835

No.82 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. H.E.B. sails for St. John, with G. Thompson's trunks. 11/14/1835

No.84 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. H.E.B. and G. Thompson arrived safely at St. John. 11/27/1835

No.94 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. H.E.B., I. Knapp and W. L. G. sleep in the office. 12/30/1835

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-1-'56-25M.

Card 3 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.2 No.10 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. H. E. B. is ill. 3/15/1836

No.11 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. H. E. B.'s health is precarious. 4/10/1836

No.18 W. L. Garrison to «H. E. (B.) Garrison» Rejoices at the prospect of H. E. B.'s recovery. «5? 21/1836»

No.36 W. L. Garrison to I. Knapp. Suggests a West Indian trip for H. E. B. 8/19/1836

No.41 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. Arrangements have been made for H. E. B.'s return to Providence. 9/19/1836

No.42 W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. A medical experiment will be tried on H. E. B. 9/23/1836

No.43 W. L. Garrison to G. Benson. Gives detailed account of H. E. B.'s improved health. 9/28/1836

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'36-25M.

Card 4 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.2 No.48 W. L. Garrison to S. T. Benson (Mrs. G. Benson).
Is uneasy because of the absence of news from
H. E. B. 12/24/1836

No.49 W. L. Garrison to S. T. Benson. W. Chace brought
news of H. E. B.'s poor health. 12/31/1836

No.50 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. Welcomes news
of H. E. B.'s improved health. 1/4/1837

No.51 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. Explains delay
in sending medecine for H. E. B. 1/8/1837

No.52 W. L. Garrison to M. Benson. Mrs. W.L.G. regrets
not having been able to attend H. E. B.'s funeral.
1/14/1837

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ms.A.1.1. Benson, J. C., addressee.

For correspondence, etc., addressed to the above by Garrison, see the following:

v. 7, no. 110 1870, 19 Feb.

Mss. Acc.
1497 (87)

Benson, Margaret, 1865-1916.

A.N.S. to Angela [ ]; Lambeth Palace, London [n. d.] 1 s. (3 p.)

*Ms.A.1.1. Benson, Mary, 1797-1842, addressee.

For correspondence, etc., addressed to the above by Garrison, see the following:

v. 1, no. 85	1835,	27 Nov.
v. 2, no. 52	1837,	14 Jan.
v. 3, no. 19	1838,	22 Sept.
v. 3, no. 25	----,	23 Dec.
v. 3, no. 29	1839,	10 Feb.-3 Mar.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Benson, Mary, 1797-1842 Ms.A.1.1

A sister-in-law of Garrison. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.2 No.70 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. Speaks appreciatively of his sisters-in-law. 12/9/1837

Vol.3 No.9 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Met M.B. and her companions on their arrival in New York. 5/[7-8]/1838

No.81 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. Describes a severe illness of M. B. 1/9/1842

No.82 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. M. B.'s condition has grown worse. 1/30 [i.e.28]/1842

No.83 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. M. B. is dying. 1/29/1842

(Continued on next card)

Card 2 Benson, Mary, 1797-1842 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.3 No.91 W. L. Garrison to E. Pease. Tells of the death and character of M. B. 5/15/1842

B. P. L. Form No. 868--4-4-'56-25M.

Benson, Peter. Ch A 10.72

1830 Jan 26 Biddle, Nicholas, 1786-1844; financier.

To Peter Benson, Cashier, Cincinnati,Ohio. Off. Disc, & Depos.

[Bank of the U.S.] Observed with surprise and regret that an article had appeared in a New York paper written by him, announcing that there would be a commission charged on all bills and notes received by the Cincinnati office. States that such a move is contrary to the policy of the bank, and that in making it without the consent of the Board, he has assumed too much. Orders him to cease charging the commission and to write to the Board explaining his action. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

DIGITIZED

1781 Benson, Robert, 1739-1823. Ch C 1.118

Sept 19
↓
Sept. 9?

To Col. W. Lush.

[Poughkeepsie.] Encloses a proclamation and circular letters and asks him to seek the sheriff's assistance in distributing them. Has heard nothing further of Graves and the French fleet, except that they were outside but two or three days. Reports that all their friends have been released from the enemy prisons. Believes Burgoyne will succeed Laurens. A.L.S. 1p. 11 1/2 x 8 in.

For enclosed proclamation see Ch C 1.117.

3923305
[1137]

1 Burgoyne, John
Graves, Thomas
Lush, Col. William
New York. (State) Senate and Assembly
cU.S.--Hist--Rev--Campaigns and Battles--Yorktown

DIGITIZED

1782 Benson, Robert, 1739-1823. Ch C 1.119

May 4

To "Dear Sir:"

[Poughkeepsie.] Has always been opposed to taking any part of the Levies intended for the defense of the frontier to complete the Continental Battalions. If he follows his orders exactly, the frontiers will be left exposed. Hopes that the troops may be selected from other regiments, though there are various difficulties attached to this method.

Letter unsigned. 2p. 13 x 8 in.

[1172]
3423380

1 U.S.--Hist--Rev.--Personnell

Benson, Robert, 1739-1823. Ch C 1.117

1781
Sept 6

Clinton, George, 1739-1812; Vice-president of the U.S.

Proclamation.

[Poughkeepsie.] Orders the Senate and the Assembly of the State of New York to convene on Monday the first day of October next. Printed document. 1p. 5 x 3 1/2 in.

Transmitted by Robert Benson, Sec'ry and signed by him.

Benson, Sarah Thurber.

mother

*Ms.A.1.1. Benson, Sarah Thurber (Mrs George), 1770-1844, addressee.

For correspondence, etc., addressed to the above by Garrison, see the following:

v. 2, no. 48	1836, 24 Dec.
v. 2, no. 49	----, 31 Dec.
v. 3, no. 3	1838, 5 Mar.
v. 3, no. 11	----, 19 May

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.1.2

Benson, Sarah (Thurber), 1799-1850, addressee.

For correspondence addressed to the above in the Garrison Papers, see also:

Willey, Lucy R. 6 Feb. 1837. v. 6, no. 49.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.A.1.2
v.6
p.49

Benson, Sarah (Thurber) 1770-1844.

May, Lucy B W

Letter to Mrs Sarah Benson and daughter; sn.p.s 6 Beb. 1837.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

BENSON, SARAH THURBER, 1799-1850.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.A.
1.1
v.3
no.94

A.L.S. to G.W. Benson on Anna & Sarah Benson, meeting with Dr. Hudson, anti-slavery tour of Maine with George Foster, July 4th lecture at Lowell, Collins' appointment as General Agent, and Rhode Island politics; Boston, 8 July 1842. 1s. (4p.)

Benson, Sarah (Thurber), 1770-1844 mother Ms.A.1.1

Garrison's mother-in-law. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.2 No.70 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. Speaks affectionately of his mother-in-law. 12/9/1837

Vol.3 No.34 H. E. (B.) Garrison to A. Benson. Desires news of S. (T.) B. 6/15/1839

No.69 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. Is pleased that S. (T.) B. will stay with them in Cambridgeport. 11/1/1840

No.104 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. S. (T.) B. is sufficiently recovered so that she is out of danger. 3/1/1843

(Continued on next card)

Card 2 Benson, Sarah (Thurber), 1770-1844 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.4	No.6	W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. S. (T.) B.'s health is frail.	6/10/1844
	No.8	W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. Announces the death of S. (T.) B.	8/26/1844
	No.10	W. L. Garrison to H. C. Wright. Reports the death of S. (T.) B.	10/1/1844

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Benson, Sarah Thurber, 179[illegible]-1850 daughter Ms.A.1.1

A sister-in-law of Garrison. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.1 No.52 W. L. Garrison to A. E. Benson. Is delighted that Anna Benson, Henry Benson and S. T. B. are coming to visit W. L. G. and his wife. [10?/?/1834]

No.53 W. L. Garrison to A. E. Benson. Is glad to hear that the visit of the addressee and S. T. B. will eventually take place. [11?/?/1834]

Vol.2 No.70 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. Speaks appreciatively of his sisters-in-law. 12/9/1837

Vol.3 No.22 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Is pleased that S. T. B. is going to visit them. 9/24/1838

(Continued on next card)

Card 2 | Benson, Sarah Thurber, 1799-1850 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.4 No.6 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. G. W. B.'s mother and S. T. B. will go to Providence. 6/10/1844

No.48 W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. S. T. B. said her cancerous tumor was cured. 12/19/1846

No.90 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Is relieved to hear that S. T. B. is with Mrs. W.L.G. 10/10/1848

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Benson, Thomas Mss. Acc. 28

DeQuincey, Thomas, 1785-1859.

A.L.S. to Thomas Benson; Edinburgh, 5 Apr. 1833. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

1833 Benson & Chace Ms.A.1.2

8 Jan. Vol.3

To Samuel Joseph May No.2

«Providence, (R.I.)» A letter concerning the payment of a promissory note and a bill.

A.N.s. 1 p. 12 1/4 x 7 5/8 in.

I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, addressee

Bensusan, J

Mss. Acc.
1065

2 A.LL.S. to Charles Follen McKim; New York, 11, 18 Sept. 1894. 2 s. (4 p.)

I. McKim, Charles Follen, 1847-1909.

Ms.Am.
520

Bent, Ann, firm, Boston.

Ms.D.S.: Receipt for Mrs. Scott; Boston, 19 June 1809.
1 s. (2 p.)

I. Scott, Mrs.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.20,p.92

Bent, Arvah Allen, 1823-1912

Letter to Samuel May; S. Gardner, 11 Aug. 1851.

I. May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Ms.A.1.2
v.23,p.20

Bent, Arunah Allen, 1823-1912

Letter to Samuel May; S. Gardner, 6 Aug. 1853.

Ms.A.1.2
v.23,p.28

Bent, Arunah Allen, 1823-1912

Letter to Samuel May; S. Gardner, 15 Aug. 1853.

XH
.81
.38

Bent, Joseph Appleton, d.1869, compiler

[Scrapbook with photographs of Yale University, members of faculty and class of 1865]

Binder's title: Yale. Class book. 1865.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Bent, L.S. (agent to proprietor)

Ms. Th. 1 . EE 254

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Bent, N J *Ch.M.3.10

For ms. material relating to the above, see the index (in v.1) to the Theophilus Parsons, Jr., Papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—11-14-'61-3M.

DIGITIZED

.1838
31 Dec.

Bent, Nathaniel Tucker, 1810-1856

To Deborah Weston.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.91

«Philadelphia.» The writer, when in Boston, looked for the addressee at the Anti-Slavery Fair, wishing to converse with her about the offer of Mr. and Mrs. Howland (of New Bedford) of a position as instructor of their daughter Aurelia. "I think you would be delightfully situated there." The Howlands' ideas and the addressee's would not clash, and the latter would have much leisure.

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1 Weston family. School
I Weston, Deborah, addressee

Bent, Nathaniel Tucker, -1856 Ms.A.9.2

A New Bedford clergyman at whose home Deborah Weston staid while she was teaching there. See also the various entries beginning with the words New Bedford. Consult main cards for full contents.

Vol.8	No.33	C. Weston to A. W. Weston. The writer gives her impressions of N. T. B.	6/21-22/1836
.	No.44	D. Weston to C. Weston. Writer tells of the visit of a slaveholder and an argument with N. T. B. afterward.	9/17?/1836
	No.50	D. Weston to M. Weston. Writer tells again of her argument with N. T. B. at the time of the slaveholder's visit.	9/17/1836
	No.62	L. Weston to M. Weston. Writer tells of a fire in N. T. B.'s house.	10/20/1836

(Continued on next card)

Card 2 Bent, Nathaniel Tucker, -1856 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.8 No.68 D. Weston to M. Weston. Writer compares the interior decoration of the homes of Rev. Wilson and N. T. B. 11/6/1836

Vol.9 No.24 «D. Weston» to C. Weston. Writer says that even N. T. B. is damiring H. B. Stanton. 4/5/1837

Bent, Mrs. Nathaniel T Ms.A.9.2

See main card for full contents.

Vol.11 No.17 D. Weston to L. Weston. Writer went to Cambridge to see Mrs. Bent who had just become a mother.

1/8-9/1839

Bent, Samuel Arthur, 1841-1912.

Ms.Am.
1400
(96)

38 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 1890-1894. 39s. (71p.)

dp

DIGITIZED

✓

Bant, William. Ms H 5.11

Letters to John Hancock, 1776.

Bent and Bush Company. Ch B 6.72

1861 Mar 2

Eliot, Samuel, 1821-

To Messers Bent and Bush.

[Hartford.] Returns the cap which they sent to him and with it a cap which he considers a model, an Oxford cap with velvet crown and tassel. Wishes them to follow the model exactly. A.L.S. 4p. 7 x 5 in.

*Ms.Eng.
217

Bentalls, Ltd., Kingston-on-Thames, Eng.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

1795 Bentalou, Paul, *d.* 1826. No.35 in Ms.1436

Mar 23

To [Michel Ange Bernard de] Mangourit

[Baltimore] One citizen Dejean, who has escaped from the English on Santo Domingo, on returning to France will present this letter, desirous to meet him after hearing of him from the writer and Moissonier [French consul in Baltimore]. Is pleased at Mangourit's appointment as *commissaire de rapports etrangers*. The new minister to replace Genet is awaited The latter had tormented Moissonier. Encloses newspaper clippings relating to Charleston and copies of the Baltimore *Telegraphe* which he and five friends have founded.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 10 x 8 in. In French.

B P L FORM NO 865 [illegible]

Ch H 3.1

1819 Feb 2

Bentham, Jeremy, 1748-1832; writer on jurisprudence.

Manuscript of Bentham's work, Not Paul but Jesus. 1p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.

Ch A 3.78

1812 Bentham, Jeremy, 1748-1832; writer on jurisprudence.
Mar 1

To Mr. Arnot, Clerkenwell Close.

London
[Written from "Q.S.P." Queen Square Place ?] Encloses a letter which "a somebody" left with him with the request that it be forwarded. His secret, so far as anything he may have done, remains inviolate; indeed, wishes his first intimation had not been followed by another until he "had thought proper to revoke the injunction". Will make a search for the letters which he desires. Was disappointed at not seeing him on Wednesday; had expected him and had invited a gentleman who wished much to see him. His brother was also there. Will expect him the next Wednesday. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.

A transcription of thi[illegible]er is on call number Ch A 3.78a

Bentham, Jeremy, 1748-1832.

Ms.Eng.
456
(1)

O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847.
A.L.S. to Jeremy Bentham discussing his frustrations in Parliament and expressing devotion to Bentham's philosophy; London, 22 Feb. 1831. 1 s. (4 p.)

BENTHAM, JEREMY, 1748-1832.

D'Arusmont, Frances (Wright) 1795-1852.

Ms.G.
51.7
v.6
no.74

A.L.S. to Edward Livingston sending two Jeremy Bentham pamphlets and thanking him for report; [New York? 25 Feb. 1825?] 1s. (1p.)

[18--] Bentham, Jeremy, 1748-1832. No.74 in *G.51.7.6

[Feb 24?] Wright, Frances, 1795-1852.

To Edward Livingston

[n.p.] Sends two pamphlets by Jeremy Bentham, and thanks Livingston for report sent her.

A.N.S. 1 p. 8 x 4 3/4 in.

Bentivoglio, Carlo, 1615-1661

Ms. 2752 qto

Bologna. Università

Ms. diploma of Doctor of law, in Latin, conferred by the University of Bologna upon Clemente Frassone of Finale (State of Modena), signed by Carlo Bentivoglio; Bologna, Italy, 28 Apr. 1657. 1v.(9p.)

On vellum. Contemporay Bolognese binding (?). Endpapers with Medici arms watermark.

[For dealer's description, see provenance file]

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(42)

Bentley, Leverett D G

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

Ms.Am.
903

BENTLEY, MICHAEL.

Massachusetts (Colony) Inferior Court of Common Pleas
(Suffolk Co.)

Ms.D. (copy) S. (John Ballantine, Clerk): Judgment in case of Benjamin Stoaks and John Gould vs. Michael Bently of Charlestown; [Boston] 1733. 1 s. (2 p.)

Bentley, Richard, 1662-1742. Ch.G.12.19

Ms.D.S.: Warrant for payment of salary to Bentley as keeper of royal libraries; [London] Dec. 1734.

1829 Bentley, Richard, 1794-1871; English publisher. Ch H 10.6

To George P.R.James, in France.

London ?

[Written from ?] Explains that Mr.Colburn could not have intended to hinder the sale of Richelieu, as he is already losing on the sales. Believes it unwise to bring out Darnley until "the town fills". As to De l'Orme, cannot make a proposal, but if Darnley should prove a success, will reconsider. Comments on the similarity of one of his stories with one of Mr. Grattan's. A.L.S. 3p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.

Ms.Am.
2143
(2)

Bentley, Richard, 1794-1871.

A.L.S. to James Fenimore Cooper sending copies of Naval History of U.S., telling him to drop idea of novel with ship as hero and suggesting he write romance on life of Columbus; [London] 3 July 1839. 1s. (3p.)

Removed from G.3631.5

I Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851
dpa

4

1843 Bentley, Richard, 1794-1871.

*Ms.A.5.1
no.72

Oct 2

Ms.D.: Account of publication & sale for work entitled "Letters from New York" published ... 8 Sept. 1843 by Richard Bentley ... on joint account with Mrs Maria Child; [London, after 2 Oct. 1843] 1 s. (1 p.)

I Child, Lydia Maria ([illegible]is) 1802-1880

Bentley, Richard, 1794-1871. G.51.7.1 (56)

A.N.S. to Henry Rodd; Brighton, 6 May 1849. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Rodd, Henry

1850 Bentley, Richard, 1794-1871. G.51.7.1

Nov 30 To William Rodd no. 57

[New Buckingham St. (London)] Regrets he has not had time to examine the Kaye manuscript. Returns books.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

I Rodd, William

Ms.Eng.
329
(3)

Bentley, Richard, 1794-1871.

A.N.S. to G. Cruikshank requesting illustrations for Bentley Ballads; «London? 1858?» 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Artists, English.
I. Cruikshank, George, [illegible]-1878.

Bentley, Richard, 1794-1871. Ms.C.1.15

1855
Sep 6

Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.

To Richard Bentley.

[Concord, Mass.] Emerson discusses the edition of "English Notes" which Bentley proposes to publish, the work he had done on it and the difficulties of copyrighting the work in England.

A.l.s. in portfolio. 3 p. 7 in.

Bentley, Richard, 1794-1871.
Lover, Samuel, 1797-1868.

Ms.Eng.
506

A.L.S. to R. Bentley and C. Ollier suggesting Roman capitals for chapter headings of Rory O'More; [London, 1837] 1s. (2p.)

Bentley, Richard, 1794-1871 Ms.Eng. 139 (1)

Moore, Thomas, 1779-1852.

A.L.S. to Richard Bentley regarding visit and work by W. H. Prescott; Sloperton, 5 June 1847. 1 s. (1 p.)

BENTLEY, RICHARD, 1794-1871.

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, 1797-1878.

Ms.Fr.
176
(3)

A.L.S. to Guglielmo Libri on offer of Richard Bentley to publish several of Guizot's works; Paris, 24 janv. 1852. 1 s. (3 p.)

BENTLEY, RICHARD, 1794-1871.

Ms.Fr.
176
(18)

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, 1797-1878.
A.L.S. to Guglielmo Libri thanking him for books received, requesting others; and commenting on Scoble's translation and new agreement with Bentley; Val Richer [France] 1 oct. 1854. 1 s. (4 p.)

BENTLEY, RICHARD, 1794-1871.

Ms.Fr.
176
(27)

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, 1797-1878.
A.L.S. to Guglielmo Libri sending issues of Revue des deux mondes with article on Peel to be forwarded to Bentley, praising review of Cromwell history and referring to book of Prince Albert de Broglie; Val Richer [France] 1 août 1856. 1 s. (4 p.)

BENTLEY, RICHARD, 1794-1871.

Ms.Fr.
176
(31)

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, 1797-1878.
A.L.S. to Mme Libri on not having seen Mr Rouland and sending four chapters of memoirs to be forwarded to Bentley; Val Richer [France] 30 nov. 1857. 1 s. (4 p.)

BENTLEY, RICHARD, 1794-1871.

Ms.Fr.
176
(42)

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, 1797-1878.

A.L.S. to Guglielmo Libri asking that agreement with Bentley be fulfilled, referring to conference with Celliez, Pelletier and Merlin about release of resumé and announcing his son's marriage; Paris, 7 févr. 1860. 1 s. (4 p.)

BENTLEY, RICHARD, 1794-1871.

Ms.Fr.
176
(43)

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, 1797-1878.
A.L.S. to Guglielmo Libri awaiting meeting with Delangle and discussing intention to hold Bentley responsible for agreement; Paris, 26 févr. 1860. 1 s. (4 p.)

BENTLEY, RICHARD, 1794-1871.

Ms.Fr.
176
(45)

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, 1797-1878.
A.L.S. to Guglielmo Libri on breach of contract with Bentley and declaring agreement annulled; Paris, 26 mars 1860. 1 s. (3 p.)

BENTLEY, RICHARD, 1794-1871.

Ms.Fr. 176 (46)

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, 1797-1878.
A.L.S. to Guglielmo Libri on settlement with Bentley, meetings with Mérimée and Delangle, and departure for son's wedding; Paris, 1 avril 1860. 1 s. (4 p.)

BENTLEY, RICHARD, 1794-1871.

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, 1797-1878.

Ms.Fr.
176
(49)

A.L.S. to Guglielmo Libri on sending part of v.5 of memoirs, asking for Bentley's location, and requesting Macaulay's History of Guillaume III; Paris, 15 janv. 1862. 1 s. (3 p.)

BENTLEY, RICHARD, 1794-1871.

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, 1797-1878.

Ms.Fr.
176
(50)

A.L.S. to Guglielmo Libri on correspondance with Bentley regarding publication of v.5 of memoirs; Paris, 13 avril 1862. 1 s. (3 p.)

Ms.Eng.
244
(10)

BENTLEY, RICHARD, 1794-1871.

Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.

A.L.S. to William Ware expressing sympathy on death of son, inquiring after Mr. Furness, mentioning Robert Sedgwick, Bentley's pirating Ware's book, copyright laws, E.S. Gannett, her writing plans, Westminster's treatment of her Sedgwick review, etc.; Westminster, 8 July 1838. 1 s. (4 p.)

Ms.Eng.
244
(11)

BENTLEY, RICHARD, 1794-1871.

Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.

A.L.S. to William Ware regarding his books, the Larpents, Bentley, Lord Durham, Catherine Sedgwick, the Follens, abolitionists, British attitude toward America, etc.; Westminster, 25 Jan. «1839» 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1750 Bentley, Thomas. Ch A 1.65
May 10

Statement of marriage to Mrs. Martha Townsend, 1749, by Samuel Mather.

1818
Apr 22

Bentley, William, 1758-1819; Unitarian clergyman. Ch A 5.93

To General H.A.S.Dearborn, Collector of the Revenue, Boston.

[Salem, Mass.] Received his letter, but as he had no books that would aid him in his writing, he has not answered. Has nothing on the subject so recent as 1811. Names his books: a Gronovius edition of the Palus Mastris, 1697; Olivarius' Le Nord, Hudson's voyages of 1698, and others. Advises him to concentrate on the contemporary press notices for material respecting the state of Russia, and informs him of a few works of reference. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1818
Apr 24

Bentley, William

Ch K 1.40
V.2 P.142

To Gen. H. A. S. Dearborn.

[Salem]

I Dearborn, Henry Alexande[illegible]ammell

Ch A 5.94

1819 Bentley, William, 1758-1819; Unitarian clergyman.
Dec 4

To Henry Prince.

[Salem,Mass.] Notifies him of a meeting of the members of the Committee of the Hardy Street Meeting House to be held to discuss the distribution of charities. A.L.S. 1p.
3 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

G.41
.10

Bentley, William, 1759-1819

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

BENTLEY, WILLIAM, 1759-1819 *G.41.9.15

Winthrop, James, 1752-1821.

A.D.S.: Warrant for arrest of [Samuel ?] Winslow for breaking windows of John Hale's room in Massachusetts Hall, on information of William Bentley and Eleazar James; Cambridge, Mass., 27 May 1783. 1 s. (2 p.) Endorsement by Thomas Durant, deputy sheriff, that Winslow was committed to care of Isaac Bradish, jailor. A.N.S. by Winthrop follows indicating action taken against Winslow, [Richard?] Codman, and Jonathan Freeman.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Bently

see

Bentley

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Benton, Allen Mss.Acc. 469

Upham, Samuel Curtis, 1819-1885.

3 A.L.s. (drafts) to Allen Benton; Happy Valley, Cal., etc., 1849.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

BENTON, ANN (COLE)

Whiting, John, 1635?-1689.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.1
no.28

A.L.S. to Increase Mather giving account of Ann Cole, woman possessed by the devil through witchcraft; Hartford, 4 Dec. 1682. 1s. (4p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections 4th ser., v.8, p.466.

Retold by Mather in his Essay for the Recording of Illustrious Providences (Boston, 1684) p.142-156.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 52

[1895] Benton, Joel, 1832-1911.

[Oct. 31-Nov. 7] Article [from "Collier's Weekly."]
"The Precursor of Poe." [Chivers.]

Printed article, 4 columns (2 mounts). 11x3 in.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 49 P

1896 **Benton, Joel, 1832-1911.**

Mar. 3

Letter to W. M. Griswold.

[Poughkeepsie, N. Y.] Asks to borrow the Chivers correspondence in Griswold's possession. Describes his difficulty in placing his article on Chivers ["The Precursor of Poe," in "Collier's Weekly," Oct. 31-Nov. 7, 1895.]

A.L.S. 4pp. 8x5 in.

Ms missing

GRISWOLD MSS. P
NO. 50

1897 Benton, Joel, 1832-1911.

Jan. 18 Letter to Mr. Griswold.

[Poughkeepsie, N. Y.] Refers to an article and letter of W[arfield] C[reath] Richardson's on the Poe-Chivers controversy. Inquires about the identity of "Fiat Justitia" [a pseudonym of Chivers's]. Desires personal data on Chivers.

A.L.S. 3pp. 8x5 in.

ms. missing

1897 Benton, Joel, 1832-1911.

GRISWOLD MSS. P
NO. 51

Jan. 21

Letter to ----.

[N. Y.] Mentions a forthcoming article by the writer, "Poe's Own Opinion of the Raven"; the Detroit Poe collection; question if Chivers was "Fiat Justitia," or used other pseudonym, also.

A.L.S. 3pp. 9x6 in.

Benton, Josiah Henry, 1843-1917. Mss. Acc. 1066

3 telegrams to Charles Follen McKim; Boston, 13, 18 and 22 Apr. 1895. 3 s. (3 p.)

I. McKim, Charles Follen, 1847-1909

I McKim, Charles Follen, 1847-1909

Mss. Acc.
1067

Benton, Josiah Henry, 1843-1917.

Typed N.S. to McKim, Mead & White; Boston, 25 Oct. 1895.
1 s. (1 p.)

I McKim, Mead and White, firm, architects, New York

Benton, Josiah Henry. 1843- **Ms.1130

[A collection of letters addressed to him by various writers, accepting his invitation to dinner at the Algonquin Club, Boston, on Saturday, May 20, 1905.] Manuscripts. [Boston. 1905.] (8)ff. Various sizes.

Letters. Colls. Algonquin Club, Boston

1915 Benton, Josiah Henry, 1843-1917. **Ms. 1151

Collection of acknowledgments from individuals and libraries for gift copies of John Baskerville, typefounder and printer, by Josiah Henry Benton. Unpaged. Bound in scrap-book.
Some of the manuscripts are typewritten.

1916 Benton, Josiah Henry, 1843-1917. **Ms. 1150

Collection of letters, etc., relating to Voting in the field, by Josiah Henry Benton. Unpaged. Bound in scrap book.

Contents. -- Answers to enquiries sent to various states regarding soldiers' voting in 1864. -- Reviews of the book. -- Acknowledgments for gift copies: Individuals; Libraries.

Some of the manuscripts are typewritten.

Benton, Josiah Henry, 1843-1917.

Brown, Allen Augustus, 1835-1916.

Ms.Am.
2219

A.L.S. to J.H. Benton and Trustees of the Boston Public Library, offering Dramatic collection subject to stated conditions; Boston, 17 Dec. 1909. 2s. (2p.)

Ms.Am.
1783
(1)

Benton, Josiah Henry, 1843-1917.

Crane, Zenas

A.N.S. to J.H. Benton informing him that Massachusetts Census of 1765 was purchased from George H. Richmond; [Dalton?] 30 Oct. 1903. 1 s. (2 p.)

Benton, Josiah Henry, 1843-1917. Mss.Acc.1068

McKim, Mead and White, firm, architects, New York.

Typed L. (carbon copy) to Josiah Henry Benton; New York, 8 Nov. 1895. 2 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
1783
(2)

Benton, Josiah Henry, 1843-1917.

Richmond, George H

T.L.S. to Josiah H. Benton on inability to remember at which auction he purchased the Massachusetts census of 1765; New York, (Nov. [1903] 1 s. (1 p.)

Benton, Josiah Henry, 1843-1917 *3626.69

1909 Lawyer's official oath and office.

[London.] Manuscript of oaths and title pages of early books on the lawyer's oath, copied from books in the British Museum by Edwin John Byard for Josiah Henry Benton. 23p. 26 x 21 cm.

The lawyer's official oath and office, by J. H. Benton, may be found on 3626.70 and 3626.71.

Ms.Am.
1209

BENTON, JOSIAH HENRY, 1843-1917.

Carver, Catharine

Typescript: Biography of Josiah H. Benton, by C. Carver and Mary Castellano; «Boston, 1957» (29 p.)

Benton, Josiah Jr.
Ms. Autograph letter signed to Josiah Benton Jr.,
3680 Trustee of BPL, 2 Jan. 1903.

Benton, N S Ch B 5.57

1845
Oct 17

Brodhead, John Roymen, 1814-1873.

To the Hon. N.S.Benton, Secretary of State, Albany.

[New York.] The Treasurer could not furnish him with a set of the Geological Survey to which he thought he was entitled, having been state agent for several years.
A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

n.d. Benton, Thomas Hart, 1782-1858; U.S. senator

Ms KF
Vol.6
No.546

Fragment

[?] An autograph, which seems to be part or all of a pass or ticket. Reads, "Free. Thomas H. Benton. U.S.H.R." Autograph. 1p. 4 x 1 1/8 in.

1821
Jan 17

Benton, Thomas Hart, 1783-1858; U.S.senator.

Ch D 2.24

To James Ronaldson, Philadelphia.

[Washington.] Received his letter and being unable to answer all his inquiries, has forwarded it to Mr. Henry in St. Louis. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 Benton, Thomas Hart, 1783-1858; U.S. senator. Ch C 8.17
Feb 5

To "gentlemen".

[Washington.] Writes to give his final answer to their proposal. Is embarassed by "the intimated prospect of an invitation to N.Y." Thought it better not to accept the proposal to go on to Philadelphia on the grounds of desiring to be longer with his family. Expresses the appreciation of the honor shown him. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

1847 Benton, Thomas Hart, 1783-1858; U.S.senator.

Ch D 7.21

Nov 11

To William Mason, Secretary of the Navy.

[Washington.] Recommends Edward Beale to the position of naval storekeeper at Port Mahon. Relates his experiences in the service and of his part in Colonel Fremont's case, and in the action at San Pasqual. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

1850 Benton, Thomas Hart, 1783-1858; U.S. senator. Ch A 10.4
Sept 9

To ?

[Washington.] The new powers have elected J. Howard Payne as consul at Tunis in place of Heap. Believes they would not have done so had they known how Payne charged Heap with certain irregularities during Taylor's administration, and how Heap was cleared of all charges. For this reason, he believes it would be unwise to make such a change. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

*Ms.Am.
55

Benton, Thomas Hart, 1782-1858.

Jackson, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1767-1845.

Ms.D.S.: Provision return for 2d Regt., Tennessee Volunteer Militia; :n. p.: 8 Mar. 1813. 1 s. (1 p.) Also signed by Thomas H. Benton.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Benton, Thomas H

n.d. Davis, Jefferson, 1808- ; pres. Confederacy

Ms KF
Vol.2
No.138

To Thomas H. Benton

[?] A fragment of a letter bearing the signature of Jefferson Davis.
Autograph. 1p. 7 3/4 x 3 3/8 in.

Benton, W E Ch.G.1.62

Hackett, James Henry, 1800-1871.

A.L.S. to W. E. Benton or Mr. Jervis; Mansion House, 21 November 1844. 1 s. (2 p.)

Benton Township, Hocking County, Ohio.

*Map 95.4.B4.[185-?]
~~No. 16 in *Map F12.4~~

Plat of Benton Township, Hocking County, Ohio.
Manuscript. N. p. [185–?] Size, 18¾ × 19 inches. Scale, none.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Map

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, December 9, 1910.

H4410 — Benton Township, Hocking County, Ohio. — Manuscripts in this Library. Maps. — No main card.

1873 BENZON, EDMUND ERNST LEOPOLD SCHLESINGER. **Ms.A.5.1
no.101

Sept 22 Child, Lydia Maria (Francis), 1802-1880.

A.Ms. (lithographic reproduction): [Bibgraphical sketch and tribute to Edmund Ernst Leopold Schlesinger Benzon]; Wayland, 22 Sept. 1873. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1848 Benzon (?) Edmund L

20 Oct.

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.3
No.31

To Miss Weston [Anne W. Weston?]

[Boston] The writer offers a small contribution toward the publication of the Liberty Bell. Confesses that he is perhaps actuated as much by the desire to help the addressee in her arduous task "as by any strong Anti Slavery impulse."

A.L.S. 2p. 10 5/8 x 8 1/4 in.

l Liberty Bell, periodical
I [Weston, Anne Warren?] addressee

*Ms.E.9.4
(64.46)

Beraad, Paul

Renoir, Auguste, 1841-1919.

A.N.S. to [Paul Beraad?]; Essayes, 15 août 1915. 1 s. (1 p.), with envelope apparently from a different letter.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Berages, France

see

Bagnères-de-Bigorre, France

Béranger, Pierre Jean.

Béranger, Pierre Jean, 1780-1857. G.51.7.1 (53)

A.Ms. (Poem): A mes amis devenus ministres; [Paris? n. d.] 4 p.

I. French Mss. in this Library.

1831 Béranger, Pierre Jean, 1780-1857. G.51.7.1

no. 55

Apr 23 To Armand d'Avezac-Macaya.

[Paris?] Asks him to send the book he has for inspection to another.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 4 x 6 1/2 in. In French.

1. French Mss. in this [illegible]ary.

I Avezac-Macaya, Armand d', 1800-1875

Beranger, Pierre Jean De, 1780-1857. Ms.Fr.4

A.L.S. to Madame Lemaire; Fontainebleau, 25 aout 1836.
1 s. (4 p.)

I Lemaire

Béranger, Pierre Jean de, 1780-1857. Ch.H.3.17

A.L.S. to Thalés Bernard; [Paris] 26 août 1845. 1 s. (2 p.); with cover.

Purchased by M. Chamberlain from F. Naylor (London): Cat. 4 (July 1875), no. 724.

1. French Mss in this Li[illegible].
I. Bernard, Thalés

Béranger, Pierre Jean, 1780-1857.

Mss. Acc.
447

A.N.S. to [?]; Passy, 18 Sept. (?) 1850. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 French mss in this Library

Ms.Hait.
66-60

Berard,

Appointment of Hurtel as commissioner in "Caisse de la Marine, Dept. du Sud"; Cayes, 17 sept. 1799. Printed form filled out in ms. S. 1s. (2p.)

Countersigned by Hurtel and Matha.

1 Santo Domingo (French colony) Dept. du sud. Caisse
de la marine.

I Hurtel,
II Matha,

5

dpa

Beraud, *Ch.I.10.46

Kellermann, François Christophe, duc de Valmy, 1735-1820.

A.L.S. to " " Beraud; Luxeuil, 6 juillet 1819. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Berchel, F P van *Ch.F.2.60

A.L.S. to Hn. LeRoy, Dutch Consul at New York; LaHaye, 8 Aug. 1788?. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Dutch Mss in this Library
I Netherlands. Consulate. New York

I Netherlands. Consulate. New York
II LeRoy, Herman, d.1818

Berchtold zu Sonnenburg, Maria Anna (Mozart) Ch.G.3.6
reichsfreiin von, 1751-1829.

A.L.S. to Breitkopf und Härtel; Salzburg, 10 August 1802.
1 s. (4 p.)

1. Austrian mss. in this library.

I Breitkopf und Härtel, frim, music publishers,
Leipzig

Ms.E.9.4
M18

Berchtold zu Sonnenburg, Maria Anna
(Mozart), Rechfreiinvon,1751-1829?

21 1840.? 1s. (1p.)

Berchtold zu Sonnenburg, Maria Anna (Mozart) Rechfreiin von, 1751-1829.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*20th.52.691

Berdan, Harrison, Lt. 5th Michigan Cavalry

[1870] Phillips, Delos.

[Detroit] A journal account of the escape of Lt. Col. Rice, Mass., Capt. Phillips and Lieutenants Berdan and Safford, Mich. 55p.
Copied by Horace Phillips.

B P L FORM NO 868

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(43)

Berdel, William Jean Kuehne

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
1738

Berea College

Hutchins, William J., 1871-1958.

T.L.S. to George L. Paine thanking him for gift to Berea College; Berea, Ky., 5 May 1930. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Berenson, Bernard, 1865- Mss.Acc. 1556

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Florence, Italy, 19 Dec. 1904. 1 s. (4 p.)

Ms.Eng.
156(17)

Berenson, Bernhard, 1865-1958.

A.L.S. to Sydney Cockerell; [London?] 28 July [1908]
1 s. (4 p.)

I Cockerell, ~~Sir Sydney Carlyle, 1867-1962.~~

Ms.Eng.
176(18)

Berenson, Bernhard, 1865-1958.

A.L.S. to Sydney Cockerell; [Florence?] 20 Dec. 1909.
1 s. (4 p.)

~~1 Miscels.~~
~~I Cockerell, Sir Sydney Carlyle, 1867-1962.~~

Ms.Eng.
156(19)

Berenson, Bernhard, 1865-1958.

A.L.S. to Sydney Cockerell; [London] 12 July 1914.
1 s. (3 p.)

I Cockerell, Sir Sydney Carlyle, 1867-1962.

Ms. Eng.
156(16)

Berenson, Bernhard, 1865-1958.

A. Postcard S. to Sydney Cockerell; [Firenze]
19 Jan. [1916]

~~I Cockerell, Sir Sydney C yle, 1867-1962.~~

Ms.Eng.
156(20)

Berenson, Bernhard, 1865-1958.

A.L.S. to Sydney Cockerell; [Florence] 27 Dec. 1919.
1 s. (4 p.)

I Cocker~~ell, Sir Sydney Carlyle, 1867-1962~~.

Ms.Eng.
156(21)

Berenson, Bernhard, 1865-1958.

A.L.S. to Sydney Cockerell; Florence, 19 Dec. 1923.
1 s. (4 p.)

Ms.Eng.
156(22)

Berenson, Bernhard, 1865-1958.

A.L.S. to Sydney Cockerell; [Florence] 2 Feb. 1924.
1 s. (4 p.)

~~I Cockerell, Sir Sydney Carlyle, 1867-1962.~~

Ms.Eng.
156(23)

Berenson, Bernhard, 1865-1958.

A.L.S. to Sydney Cockerell; [Palerme, Sicile]
14 May 1952. 1 s. (4 p.)

Ms.Eng.
156(24)

Berenson, Bernhard, 1865-1958.

A.L.S. to Sydney Cockerell; [Florence] 12 July 1926. 1 s. (4 p.) Asks how he can get copy of Roxburghe Club edition of Apuleius.

1 Roxburghe Club. Publications.

Ms.Eng.
156(25)

Berenson, Bernhard, 1865-1958.

A.L.S. to Sydney Cockerell; [Florence] 27 April 1927.
1 s. (3 p.)

~~1 Roxburghe Club. Publications.~~
~~I Cockerell, Sir Sydney Carlyle, 1867-1962.~~

Ms.Eng.
156 (26)

Berenson, Bernhard, 1865-1958.

A.L.S. to Sydney Cockerell; [Paris] 31 Oct. 1936.
1 s. (2 p.)

I ~~Cockerell, Sir Sydney Carlyle, 1867-1962.~~

Ms.Th.
4

Beresford, Charles

For material relating to the above see the index to the papers of the Tremont Theatre in the Accession records.

Mss. Acc.
1497 (70)

Beresford, Charles William De la Poer Beresford, baron, 1846-1919.

A.N.S. to Sir Edward Clarke, Adare, Ire., 12 Dec. 1886. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Irish mss in this Library
I Clarke, Sir Edward George, 1841-1931

Beresford, John Davys, 1873-1947.
Ms.Eng. 6 A.LL.S. to Meredith Starr arranging meeting
487 to discuss future of the novel and discussing
(6-11) Starr's verse; London, 1920-1921. 6s. (7p.)

J.L.Whitney Ms.Fd--Good-
speed's--7 Sept 1973

I Starr, Meredith
dpa

K

J.L.Whitney Ms.Fd--Goodspeed's--7 Sept 1973

I Starr, Meredith
dpa

4

Beresford, John Davys, 1873-1947.
Ms.Eng. 3 A.LL.S. to Meredith Starr discussing Starr's
487 Arrows of Flame, Yoga, and his own work; Brighton,
(12-14) Sussex, Mar.-Apr. 1931. 3s. (5p.)

Beresford, John Davys, 1873-1947.

Ms.Eng.
294
(358)

A.L.S. to J.G. Wilson seeking O. Henry story about New York tramp for son's Literary Society at Repton; Brighton, 31 Oct. 1932. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Wilson, John Gideon, 1876-1963
dp

3

Beresford, Richard Ch.C.6.8

Ms.L.S. (Richard Beresford, W. Washington); to Jacob Read; Charleston, S. C., 1 Nov. 1787. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Washington, William Augustine, 1752-1810.

II Read, Jacob, 1752-1816

Berezowsky, Nicolai, 1900-1953.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

Ms.E.9.4
67-17

Bergalonne,

Delibes, Léo, 1836-1891.

A.L.S. to [ ] Bergalonne (?) regarding production of Le roi l'a dit (?); Paris, 2 févr. [ca. 1880?] 1 s. (4 p.)

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Bergen, James

Ms. Th. 1. E 63, E 64, E 87

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Bergengren, Ralph Wilhèlm, 1871-

Mss. Acc.
1100

Typed L.S. to [Edith] Guerrier; Scituate, Mass., [1934?]
2 s. (2 p.)

I. Guerrier, Edith

Bergfalk, Phillip Emanuel Ch.H.10.56

A.L.S. (in English) to Convers Francis; New York, 29 Jan. 1850. 1 p.

1. German Mss. in this L[illegible]y.
I. Francis, Convers, 1795-[illegible]63.

*Ms
G.33
.33
no.107

Bergh, Henry, 1811-1888.

Ms.L.S. to Loring Moody; New York, 5 Mar. 1872. 1 s. (2 p.)

Bergh, Johan van den, 1664-1755. Ch.G.4.42-43

Marlborough, John Churchill, duke of, 1650-1722.

A.L.S. to Monsieur Vanden Bergh; Au Camp de 12 septembre 1707. 2 s. (6 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—11-14-'61-3M.

Ch.I.5.8A

Bergius, Peter Jonas, 1730-1790.

A.L.S. to the Societé des Sciences de Fledinye [?] thanking them for his election to membership; Stockholm, 9 mars 1770. 2 p. Ch.I.5.8A.

1. Botanical Mss. in th[illegible]brary.

*Ms.835 BERGMANN, JOSEPH, RITTER VON, 1796-1872

Karajan, Theodor Georg, Ritter von, 1810-1873.

A.L.S. to Professor Lachmann at Berlin, sending publication, discussing relations with Bergmann, personal and family affairs; Wien, 18 Sept. 1841. 1 s. (4 p.) With transcript and translation.

Bergson, Henri, 1859-1941. Mss.Acc. 1557

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; New York, 15 Feb. 1913. 1 s. (3 p.)

Bergt, Christian Gottlieb August, 1772-1837.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.E.9.4
69-82

Berkeley, Frederick Augustus Fitzhardinge, 5th earl of, 1745-1810.

Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of, 1769-1852.

A.L.S. to Admiral Berkeley on Napoléon's naval effort; Alverea, 2 July 1810. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1741/42 Berkeley, George, 1684-1753; bishop of Cloyne, 1734-1752. Ch G 2.3
Feb 2

To "Reverend Sir,"

[Cloyne.] Expresses gratitude on his part and his wife's for the care he has shown in purchasing the bass viol. Desires also to secure a violin but, not wishing to overload him, has arranged for it with Dean Brown. Finds his comment on the pamphlet "enigmatical." Quotes a passage concerning Sir Robert's attempts to recover a majority in the House of Commons. Quotes also a paragraph concerning Lady Dorothy. A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.

Berkeley, George Cranfield Berkeley, baron,
1753-1818.

Keats, Sir Richard Goodwin, 1757-1834.

Ms.Eng.
470

A.L.S. to Admiral George Berkeley discussing maintenance of communications along Spanish & Portuguese coasts & relating news of enemy and allied naval activities; Cadiz, 10 May 1811.
2 s. (6 p.)

Ms.Am.
1033

Berkeley, Mary Emlen Lloyd, Countess of Berkeley.

Winking at the brim. [Assisi, Italy? 1967?]
Typescript with ms. corrections. ca. 204 s.
Published by Houghton Mifflin, Boston, 1967.

*Ms.A.
21.10
p. 7

Berkeley.

Parsons, J. U., 1779-1840

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Berkeley, 7 June 1839. 2 p.

Probability of obtaining several new subscribers to "Abolitionist" in Berkeley.

Berkeley County, West Virginia. Geography, description and travel. Maps.

*Map 108.2.B3.[188-?]
~~No. 1 in *Map 110.14~~

Berkley [sic] Co., W. Va. [Map.] *Manuscript.* N. p. [188–?] Size, 11 × 10 inches. Scale, 800 rods to 1 inch.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

map

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, December 6, 1910.

H4383 — Berkeley County, West Virginia. Geog. Maps. — Manuscripts in this Library. Maps. — No main card.

Ms.
2907
(16)

Berkett, Viva (Mrs. Philip Merivale), actress, fl. 1929.

A.P.P./White Studio, NY.

Inscription: Best wishes [?] Sincerely yours, Viva Berkett.

25.5 x 20 cm.

Starred in Death Takes a Holiday.

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 105

Berkshire County, Mass.

Hurlburt, Joseph.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Curtisville, 22 Sept. 1840. 3 p.

List of Abolitionists in his county.

Ms.
497

Berkshire Co., Mass. Committee on Possible
Canal.

Ms.L.S. (Nathan Putnam et al.) to Richard E. Newcomb, advocating canal from Hoosatonic River to Deerfield River, connecting Erie Canal with Boston; N. Adams, 15 July 1825.
1 s. (2 p.)

1 Canals--Massachusetts
I Newcomb, Richard English.
II Putman, Nathan

dp

5

Berle, Adolf Augustus, 1895- Mss.Acc. 1558

T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Cambridge, Mass., 10 Nov. [1914]
1 s. (1 p.)

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(44)

Berle, Adolf Augustus, 1895-

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(45)

Berle, Adolf Augustus, Jr.

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

Berlier, Théophile, comte, 1761-1844. *Ch.I.11.67

France. Convention Nationale, 1792-1795. Comité de Salut Public.

Ms.D.S.: Extrait du Registre des Arrêtés; «Paris» 16 fructidor 3 (i. e., 2 7bre. 1795). 1 s. (3 p.) Signed by Cambacérès and Berlier.

Berlier, Théophile, comte, 1761-1844. *Ch.I.12.18

France. Convention Nationale, 1792-1795. Comité de Salut Public/

Printed form S. filled out i Ms.: Extrait du registre des arrêtes du Comité de Salut Public du 11e. jour de fructidor l'an troisième...; [Paris] 26 fructidor 3 (i. e., 12 7bre. 1795). 1 s. (2 p.) Signed by Cambacérès and Berlier.

*Ms.A.
21.2
p. 74

Berlin, Conn.

Baldwin, Abraham Chittenden.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Amherst, Mass., 7 Dec. 1832. 3 p.

Dismissal from Berlin church.

*Ms.A.
21.2
p. 37

Berlin, Conn.

Tillotson, George Jeffrey

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Berlin, Conn., 25 Jan. 1831. 4 p.

Condition of affairs at Berlin. Call to settle there; refused.

Ms.E.9.4A
(23)

BERLIN, GER.--HISTORY.

Soult, Nicolas Jean de Dieu, duc de Dalmatie, 1769-1851.

A.L.S. (le M^{al} Duc le Dalmatie) to «Louis Pierre Êdouard» Bignon, administrateur général des provinces prussiennes, à Berlin, regarding intercepted correspondence; Charlottenbourg, 21 sept. 1808. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Fr.5 Berlioz, Hector, 1803-1869.

A.L.S. to [Ferdinand] David; Dresden, 11 avr. [n. y.] 1 s. (2 p.)

Mentions scores Kistner is sending and performances of "Faust" and "Romeo" in Dresden; is thinking of dedicating "L'arrivée à Sais", which he is finishing, to Singing Academy [at Leipzig].

I David, Ferdinand, 1810-1873.

Ms.E.9.4
.B5

Berlioz, Hector, 1803-1869.

A.L.S. to C.S.Richault? on payment for scores of La fuite en Egypte.

Dresde, 11 avril 1854. 1s. (3p.)

1.Musical Mss in this library
2.French Mss in this library
3.Richault, Charles Simon, 1780-1866.

Berlioz, Hector, 1803-1869.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
1423
(26)

Berliss, Arthur.

Macy (George) Companies, publishers, New York.

Typed L.S.(Arthur Berliss) to Ruth Noble on work done by W.A.Dwiggins for the Heritage Press, etc.; New York, 30 Aug. 1946. 1 s. (1 p.)

With this is a copy of Ruth Noble's reply.

G.41
.10

Bermuda.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

Bermuda College

Ms.A.9.2

See main card for full contents.

Vol.6 No.11 P to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer tells about a man named Dowding who went to England to raise money for the college. n.d.

BERMUDA--COMMERCE Ms.56

Bates, Henry.

Copy of a letter addressed to Ephm. Prescott & Co., relating to the capture of his schooner by a privateer sloop from Bermuda. Dated, Bermudas, August 20, 1795. Manuscript, Signed. 3p.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ch.M
.1.27

BERMUDA--HISTORY.

Leonard, Daniel, 1740-1829.

Ms.D.: To the Right Honorable the Lords Commissioners of his Majestys Treasury, The memorial of Daniel Leonard, Chief Justice of Bermuda ... «London? 1784?» 1 s. (3 p.)

With autograph annotation signed by Lord Sackville, dated 23 March 1784 «?»

Bermuda

see also :

Bermuda Islands in PAC

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3185

Bermuda Islands. House of Assembly.

MsDS : an Act limiting the duration of assemblies, 1783 Feb. 27.

1 item (6 p.) ; 32 cm.

SUMMARY: Act limits the legislative term to two years only. Vote and passed Feb. 27, 1783.

1. Law--Bermuda Islands.

MRGRRBKM

ocm37932139

000922

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3185

Bermuda Islands. House of Assembly.

MsDS : an Act limiting the duration of assemblies, 1783 Feb. 27.

1 item (6 p.) ; 32 cm.

SUMMARY: Act limits the legislative term to two years only. Vote and passed Feb. 27, 1783.

1. Law--Bermuda Islands.

MRGRRBKM
ocm37932139
001815

1748 **Bermuda--Religion** Ms 1469

Mar 25 Whitefield, George, 1714-1770.

To [Thomas Prince]

[Somerset, Bermuda] Describes preaching in Bermuda. May return to Charleston, to sail thence for England of Scotland. Distressed at news of religious upheaval in New England, but will not judge [Jonathan] Edwards.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 9 x 7 1/2 in. Ms. annotations in hand of Thomas Prince.

B P L FORM NO 868 12 15 44 5M

Smith, George Ch.E.13.11

A.D.S.: Decision of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas against John Crowley(?) for theft from Henry Taylor; Dover [N.H.] 3 Oct. 164? 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Crowley, John
2. Taylor, Henry
I. New Hampshire (Colony) Inferior Court of Common Pleas (Strafford Co.) 164?

Smith, George. Ch A 1.52

Statement of marriage to Mary Bridge, 1718.
By Banjamin Wadsworth.

Ms.Mus.
638

BERNAC, PIERRE, 1899-

Wilson, Arthur.

A.L.S. (initials) to John Taylor regarding Pierre Bernae's aspersions on Maggie Teyte's and Povla Frijsh's singing; [Boston] 12 Aug. 1965. 4 s. (8 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ch I 11.32

An 9 Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste, 1764-1844; French minister of war for the Republic, and king of Norway and Sweden.

le 20 frimaire

To the minister of war.

[Armée de l'Ouest.] General Tilly has shown him a most deplorable situation among the troops of the army of the west. They are without food and clothing and their state is in some ways alarming. L.S. 1p. 11 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.
Written in French.

Ms.E.9.4A
(2)

Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste, 1763-1844.

Ms.L.S. to the Ordonnateur en chef of the Armée d'Hanovre ordering payment for six horses; Hanovre, 28 prairial, an 13 (i.e., 17 juin 1805). 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Hanover, Ger.—Histo[illegible]
2. French mss in this library
I. France. Armée. Armée d'Hanovre.

Ch J 5.94

1808 ? Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste, 1764-1844; French minister of war for the Republic and king of Norway and Sweden.

To Monsieur Daru, conseiller d'Etat.

[Hamburg, Ger.] Baron de Grote has asked him to present a claim relative to the receipt of his rent by the Domaine d'Hanover. The rent has been withheld and he is pressed by his tenants for repairs. Presents de Grote as an honest man of good family. L.S. 1p. 11 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

Written in French.

*Ms.E.9.4

Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste, 1764-1844.

Ms.D.S. (J. B. Bernadotte) to Rudlev, commissaire civil près l'armeé du Danube, requesting more complete financial statements; [Paris] 19 Thermidor 7 [i.e., 6 Aug. 1799].
1 s. (2 p.)

1 French Mss in this Library
I France. Ministère de la Guerre
II Rudlev, -----, commi[illegible]re civil
X also from: Charles X[illegible]ng of Sweden, 1764-1844.

Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste, 1763-1844

see also

Karl XIV Johan, King of Sweden and Norway, 1763-1844.

Mss. Acc.
326

Bernanos, Georges, 1888-

A.L.S. to [André Salmon?]; Toulon [n. d.] 1 s. (4 p.)

1. French Mss. in this Library.

I Salmon, André

Ms.Am.
1157
(13)

Bernard,

Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860.

A.N.S. to Mr. Bernard; Boston, 23 Nov 1855. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Haiti
68-11

Bernard,

Toussaint Louverture, Pierre Dominique, 1746-1803.

Ms.N.S. to Citoyen Bernard agreeing to his return to France; Cap Haytien, 3 janv. 1799. 1 s. (1 p.)

Bernard, Anne F

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Edwin O'Connor complimenting him
1600 on Edge of Sadness; Fairfax, Va., 21 Nov.
(94) 1961. 1 s. (2 p.) env.

I O'Connor, Edwin, 1918-1968
dpa

A

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Bernard, Charles, and wife (actors)

Ms. Th. 1. C 27, T 33 (33), T 40 (59, 70),
T 41 (15)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Bernard, Mr. (John?) , actor

MS. Th. L. L 5(5)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Bernard, John (actor-manager)

Ms. Th. 1. C 15 (1-2), L9, L62 (6), P23

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Bernard, Joseph.

Bedos, Jean Pierre, 1739-1813.

Ms.Hait. 66-57

Leave of absence for Evrard; Cap Français, 26 août 1793. Ms.D.S. 1s. (1p.)

Countersigned by La Salle, Bernard, Tramier and Sauvage.

Ms.fMed.
30
(3)

Bernard de Clairvaux, Saint, 1091-1153.
Meditations; France, 1425. Ms.
81-98 ℓ. 29 cm.
Ornamental initials.

tr.fr. G.31.80

5

1 French mss. in this library
dpa

2 Illuminated mss in this library

Bernard, Charles

see

Munson & Bernard, merchants, Boston.

Bernard, Sir Francis.

Ch A 3.110

No date Bernard, Sir Francis, 1712-1779; governor of Mass.

To Professor Winthrop.

[Written from ?] The governor informs Winthrop that he received the theodolite but not the telescope which he now requests. A.L. 1p. 7 1/2 x 6 1/4 in.

Written in the third person.

Ch A 1.121

~~No date~~
[1762
Aug.
26]

Bernard, Sir Francis, 1712-1779; governor of Mass.

To the honorable Thomas Hancock.

[Castle William.] A French flag of truce has arrived with 120 English prisoners; thirty of them are soldiers whom he will send to Halifax. Requests him to take charge of them. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.

1 Soldiers

Bernard, Sir Francis. Ms.211

Commission to Nathan Drake, David Gay and William Meriam, authorizing them to take measures for flowing and draining certain swamp and low lands lying in Stoughton and Easton. Dated, Boston, October 8, 1761. Manuscript. 2 pages. With the signature and seal of Bernard.

Bernard, Sir Francis, 1712-1779.

see also

Massachusetts (Colony) Governor, 1760-1769 (Francis Bernard)

Bernard, Francis

For material relating to the above, see the *Calendar of the General Henry Knox Papers* (Boston, 1939):
Rare Book Dept. QH31.K6H5

Ch A 1.121

Bernard, Sir Francis, 1712-1779; governor of Mass.

1766 June 10 Cotton, John, deputy-secretary.

Authorization by Governor Bernard for Joseph Jackson and Thomas Marshall to administer oaths.

[Province of Massachusetts Bay.] The new officers appointed in the town of Boston are to take the oaths appointed by Parliament, Joseph Jackson and Thomas Marshall being chosen to administer them, and also the oath appointed by law to be taken respecting the bills of credit. By His Excellency's Command. D.S. 1p. Broadside. 11 1/2 x 8 in.

Seal attached.

Signature of Francis Bernard, and of John Cotton, deputy-secretary.

B P L FORM NO

Bernard, Sir Francis, 1711?-1779.

Gt. Brit. Privy Council.

Ms.Am.
2005
(1)

Transcripts in whole or part of letters from Gov. Bernard, etc., relating to stamp duties in North America; [London, 1766] Ms. 286p.

Bernard, Francis, 1712-1779. *Ch.F.1.71

Hancock, Thomas, 1703-1764.

Ms.D.S.: Receipted bill for goods bought by Gov. Francis Bernard; Boston, 1 Sept. 176.0?.. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ch.M.3
.5 v.1
p.143

Bernard, Sir Francis, 1712-1779

Hancock, Thomas, 1703-1764

A.L.3. to Governor Francis Bernard about troop transports; Boston, 27 Aug. 1762. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ch B 6.7

Bernard, Sir Francis, 1712-1779; governor of Mass.

1760-69? Johnson, Josiah.

To His Excellency Francis Bernard.

[Woburn ?] Answer of Josiah Johnson executor of the will of Ichabod Richardson to the appeal of Samuel Danford that he was of sound mind and body when the will was made and the appeal should be dismissed. D.S. 1p. 12 x 7 1/2 in.

In the hand of James Otis, 1725-1783 ?

Bernard, Francis, 1712-1779 *Ch.F.1.77

Massachusetts (Colony)

Ms.D.: Grant of land in Maine to Samuel and Francis Waldo, Lucy Winslow, and Hannah Flucker; Boston, 6 March 1762. 2 s. (4 p.) Signed by Francis Bernard, Governor; Andrew Oliver, for the Council; and James Otis, for the House of Representatives.

Bernard, Sir Francis, bart., 1712-1779. *Ch.E.10.11

Massachusetts (Colony) Governor. 1760-1769. (Francis Bernard).

Ms.D.S.(A. Oliver, Sec'y): Pardon, freeing Philip Robinson for theft at tenement of Solomon Davis; Boston, Mass., 29 May 1762. 1 s. (2 pp.)

Ms.Am.
254

Bernard, Sir Francis, 1712-1779.

U. S. Custom House, Salem, Mass.

Ms.D.: Statement of Crown's share of seized ship and goods; «Salem, Mass.?» Sep. 1761. 1 s. (1 p.) Endorsed by Governor Francis Bernard.

Bernard, Francis, 1712-1779 *Ch.F.1.88

Waldo, Samuel, 1723-1770.

Ms.D.S.: Sale of tract of land in Maine for settlement, by Samuel and Francis Waldo, Isaac and Lucy Winslow, and Thomas and Hannah Flucker, to Francis Bernard and Thomas Goldthwait; [Boston?] 12 July 1766. 2 s. (4 p.) Witnessed and signed by several others. Certified and signed by two Justices of the Peace.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1816. BERNARD, SIR FRANCIS, 1712-1779. **G.41.60

Somes, Abraham.

Three letters and copy of grant to Sir Francis Bernard, all relating to Somes's claim to certain lands on the island of Mt. Desert.

The letters are dated 1816; the original grant, 1771.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4 '36-25M.

Ms.Th.
4

Bernard, George

For material relating to the above see the index to the papers of the Tremont Theatre in the Accession records.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Hait.
67-11
(23)

Bernard, Jacques

Génard, Jean Etienne

Ms.D.S. (Doré) regarding lease of land in Borgne to Jacques Bernard; Cap Français, Saint Domingue, 24 juin 1771. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Eng.
407
(3)

Bernard, John Henry, Abp of Dublin, 1860-1927, supposed author.

Typed Notes on the Book of Armagh; .n.p., 1914?. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Eng.
407
(2)

Bernard, John Henry, Abp of Dublin, 1860-1927.

Gwynn, John, 1827-1917.

A.L.S. to Bishop «John H. Bernard» discussing his edition of Book of Armagh; Ashbrook, 16 Mar. 1914. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Eng.
407
(1)

Bernard, John Henry, Abp of Dublin, 1860-1927.

Robinson, Joseph Armitage, 1858-1933.

A.N.S. to Bishop «John Henry Bernard» thanking him for Book of Armagh facsimile; Wells, 9 Mar. 1914. 1 s. (1 p.)

Bernard, Pierre Mss.Acc.2746 (1)

A.L.S. to H L Richards; Richmond, Va., 30 May. 1882. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Richards, H L

Bernard, Thalés. Ch.H.3.17

Béranger, Pierre Jean de, 1780-1857.

A.L.S. to Thalés Bernard; [Paris] 26 août 1845. 1s. (2 p.) with cover.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Bernard, Sir Thomas, bart., 1750-1818.

Mss. Acc.
481

A.N. (3d person) to B[ ] Sharpe; [London] 19 Apr. 1811. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Sharpe, B

Bernard, William Bayle. Ms.517

Letter in regard to his father, brother, etc. Dated, London, April 30, 1830. Manuscript, signed. 4p. Size, 8 x 5 inches.

Bernard, William Bayle. Ms.386

Letter to Col. Thomas Aspinwall, dated, Camden Town, March 29, 1831. Manuscript, signed. 4p. Size 8½ x 5 inches.

Also a letter from Bernard's mother, Mrs. John Bernard to the same. 2p. Dated, Upper Seymour Street, April 3, 1829. Both are on personal matters.

Bernardin de Saint Pierre, Jacques Henri, 1737-1814.

see

Saint Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de, 1737-1814.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Bernardini, Marcello.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Berneleau,

Ms.Hait. Ms.L.(copy) to Marion reporting on unrest among
71-20 field workers at Gandou; Gandou, 10 août 1798.
(2) 1 s. (2 p.)

4

1 Haiti--History--Revolution, 1791-1804.

I Marion, Ignace Despontreaux
dp

Ms.Am. | Berney, A
1072
(2)

A.N.S. to Henry H. Clark requestin proof of corn starch plates; [n.p.] 4 Aug. 1877. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ch.I
.6.47

Bernhardi, Johann Jakob, 1774-1850.

A.N.S. to «Christoph Friedrich Otto?»; Erfurt, 28 Nov. 1828.(?) 1 s. (1 p.)

~~1 Botanists, German~~
I Otto, Christoph Friedr[illegible] 1783-1856.
1 Botanical Mss in this Library

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(46)

Bernhardi, R D

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

Ms. 2715

Bernhardt, Sarah, 1844-1923
A.L.S., in French, to "Madame", referring to [William Wetmore ?] Story; [n.p., n.d.]
1s.(2p.)

Ms. 2652

Bernhardt, Sarah, 1844-1923
A.L.S. to "Madame"; [n.p.] 1892. 1s.(2p.)

Bernhardt, Sarah Henriette Rosine, 1845-1923. Ms.1451

A.L.S. to [?] [Philadelphia, 8 Apr. 1892] 1 s. (3 p.) With envelope.

1 French Mss in this Library

Bernhardt, Sarah, 1844-1923 Ms KF

Vol.6
No.600

1879 Aug.9 Ristori, Adelaide, 1822- ; actress

To Kate Field

«St. Moritz, Switzerland» The writer tells about the activities of her family. Says that there are a great many Germans and Jews at St. Moritz. Wishes she could tour the United States, giving recitals with Salvini. Thinks Miss Field was right in objecting to "the influence of the charlatanism" of Madame Sarah Bernhardt. Describes her eccentricities and criticizes her acting. "I conclude by saying I consider her an actress of great intelligence.-of great practice,-but never a genius ..."

A.L.S. 12pp. 5 1 8 x 8 1/8 in.

Ms.Am.
453
(1)-(4)

BERNHARDT, SARAH HENRIETTE ROSINE, 1845-1923.

Skinner, Cornelia Otis, 1901-

Ms.: Madame Sarah; .New York & Boston, 1966. Includes author's typescript with ms. corrections; galley proofs with ms. corrections and typescript additions; page proofs; and foundry proofs from which pages requiring correction have been cut. With proof copy of dust wrapper.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Bernhardt, Sarah, --(photograph)

MS.
2142
VII-G
no.1

Ms.826 Bernhardy, Gottfried, 1800-1875.

Halle. Universität. Bibliothek.

Ms.L.S. from Bernhardy to Herr Antiquar Friedländer about shipment of books; Halle, 10 Mar. 1848. 1 s. (1 p.)

With this are two other letters by Bernhardy, a transcript, and an English translation.

Ms.Am.
1450

Berni, Francesco, 1497 or 8-1535.

For material relating to the above see the Accession records.

Bernis, Francois Joachim de Pierre de, 1715-1794. Ms.Fr.6

L.S. to Marquis de Mesnil (8 line autograph postscript); Versailles, 4 juillet 1757. 2 s. (5 p.)

I Mesnil, Marquis de

Ms.1711

Bernis, Francois Joachim de Pierre de, comte de Lyon, cardinal, 1715-1794.

Ms.L.S. (draft) to Louis XVI; Rome, 29 juin 1774. 2 s. (5 p.) Portraits, biography.

1. French mss. in this li[illegible]

I Louis XVI, king of France, 1754-1793.

Bernis, Francois Joachim de Pierre de, 1715-1794. Ms.Fr.7

A.L. draft to Pope Pius VI; [n. p.], 1 fevrier 1777. 3 s. (12 p.)

I Pius VI, Pope, 1717-1799

*Ms.Ger/
23

Bernoulli, Jean, 1744-1807.

A.L.S. to M. Steward, comte de Buchan (i.e., David Steuart Erskine, earl of Buchan) thanking him for letter and Life of Napier sent Berlin Academy, offering own publications in exchange for personal copy of Life; Berlin, 11 sept. 1787.
2 s. (4 p.) In French.

.I Buchan, David Steuart [illegible]ine, earl of,
II Akademie der Wissensc[illegible]n, Berlin.

Bernstein, H Ch B 9.21

1839 Feb 28

Turner, Samuel Hulbeart.

To Professor Moses Stuart, Andover.

[Seminary] Mr.H.Bernstein, a German Jew, is seeking a teaching position. Feels confident of his ability in several languages. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Verso: Script in Hebrew, probably in the hand of Bernstein.

Mss. Acc.
624 (2)

Bernstein, Herman, 1876-1943.

Typed N.S. to Mary Boyle O'Reilly; New York, 15 Feb. 1930.
1 s. (1 p.)

I O'Reilly, Mary Boyle

Ms.Am.
293
(1)

Bernstein, Leonard, 1918-

Typed N.S. to Boston Public Library, listing six books most deserving preservation; New York, 12 Feb. 1958.
1 s. (1 p.) With envelope.

I. Boston. Public Library.

Bernstorff, Johann Heinrich Andreas Hermann Albrecht, graf von, 1862- Mss.Acc.1559

58 A.L.S., etc., to Hugo Munsterberg; Washington, D.C., etc, 1909-1914.

Bernstorff, Johann Heinrich Andreas Hermann
Albrecht, graf von, 1862-1939.

Ms.E.9.4 A.signature; Washington, 8 April 1915. 1s.
(75-14) (1p.)

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(48)

Bernstorff, Johann Heinrich Andreas Hermann Albrecht

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

Berow, Ruth

2771

Brooke, Edward William , 1919-

3 T.NN.S.(signed "Ed"), a printed invitation, and a season's greetings card to Ruth Berow; Boston, Washington, D.C., 1961-1967. 4s.(4p.) w./empty env.(postmarked 4 Feb. 1966).

Together with: A.N.S. from Beverly Sills to Ruth Berow ([2?] Feb. 1964), A.N.S. from Pat Munro to Ruth Berow (20 Dec. 1968), and A.L.S. from Jeanette Scovotti to Ruth Berow (n.d.).

Berow, Ruth

Ms. 2774

SINGERS - PHOTOGRAPHS

12 photos of opera singers: 8 autographed for Ruth Berow by Lucine Amara, Richard Cross, Netania Davrath, Tito Gobbi, Jeanette Scovotti, Louis Sgarro, Beverly Sills, and Renata Tebaldi; 2 of David LLoyd and Camilla Williams; and 2 unidentified. [Boston?] ca. 1960-1966.

Photographers: Walter Bird [London ?], Bruno of Hollywood (N.Y.C & K.C., MO), Kerr (N.Y.C.), and Zeholak.

Berow, Ruth

Ms. 2773

THEATER PROGRAMS - MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON

4 theater programs and 3 publicity brochures autographed for Ruth Berow by opera singers Eva Likova, John Alexander, Igor Gorin, Charles Craig, Richard Cross, Spiro Malas, Dorothy Cole, Blanche Thebom, Joan Carroll, Joshua Hecht, David Vinay, Donald Gramm, Leonard del Ferro, William Olvis, Adèle Leigh, James Pease, and by conductor Richard Bonynge and production coordinator Rudolph Heinrich; Boston, ca. 1960-1971.

No date | Berrian, William. Ch A 9.22

To the Director of the Phenix Fire Insurance Co.

[Written from ?] Appeals to the company for consideration since his understanding was that the policy he held covered both the shop and the dwelling house at 448 Broome Street. A.L.S. 2p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.

I Penix Fire Insurance Co.

Berridge, John, 1716-1793.

Ch.G.13.5A

A.L.S. to the Rev. Mr. Mayor; Tab, 23 Mar. 1781. 4 pp.

I, Mayor, The Rev.

RARE BKS
DC146
.T9B47
2006

BPL1RB
39999059806370
Berridge, Kate.
Madame Tussaud : a life
in wax /

xii, 352 p. : ill. ; 24 cm

Ch C 10.38

No date Berrien, John Macpherson, 1781-1856; attorney-general.

Autograph signature on paper with the signatures of James Shields, Willis P. Mangum, and Jackson Morton.

I Shields, James
II Mangum, Willis P
III Morton, Jackson

Ch C 8.49

1810 Berrien, John Macpherson, 1781-1856; attorney-general.
June 13

To Charles Harris, Savannah.

[Bullock.] Is settled at Bullock for a long rest and hopes that he will be able to share a part of the vacation. Asks him to forward certain books for him to read. Has heard that he has expressed himself as being unfavorable to Berrien's election as judge, and asks an explanation.
A.L.S. 3p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

I Harris, Charles

Berrien, John Macpherson. 1781-1856. Ms.13

Letter to A. Keeler, City of New York, in regard to the proposed repeal of the bankrupt law. Dated Washington, January 8, 1842. Manuscript, signed. 1 page.

Berrien, John Macpherson, 1781-1856. *G.31.5 (Ms.)

A.N.S. to W. H. Sumner; Savannah, 24 May 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ch J.1.36

1854 June 29 Berrien, John Macpherson, 1781-1856; attorney-general.

To I.K.Tefft, Savannah, Ga.

[Savannah, Ga.] Returns the volumes of Stephen's journal which he had borrowed. A.L.S. 1p. 7x5 in.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.16
p. 116

Berrill, C. M. [?]

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Jacmel, [Hayti], 16 Dec. 1846. 4 p.

Invitation to spend ten days at Mr B's home.

1 Haiti

BERRUYER, GUILLAUME.

Boyer, Pierre François Joseph, baron, 1772-1851.

Ms.Hait.
66-69
(2)

Leave of absence for Guillaume Berruyer; Cap Français, 23 nov. 1802. Ms.D.S. 1s. (1p.)

Ms.Eng.
294
(359)

Berry, Charles Walter.

T.L.S. to J.G. Wilson suggesting that Ambrose Heal may be able to locate old invoices; London, 5 Aug. 1930. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Heal, Sir Ambrose, 1872-1959
I Wilson, ,John Gideon, 1876-1963
dp

4

Ms.Eng.
294
(360)

Berry, Gerald.

T.N.S. to J.G. Wilson thanking him for decision to advertise in Week-end Review; London, 31 Mar. 1930. 1 s. (1 p.)

4

1 Week-end Review, London.

I Wilson, John Gideon, 1876-1963
dp

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.37
p.91

Berry, Mrs. M E

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Cambridge, 26 Dec. 1873.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

1778 Oct 24

Berry, John.

Ms.R 1.1
p.58

For Jacob Gerrish.

Ms.Am.
1717
(1)

Berry, Martha McChesney, 1866-1942.

T.L.S. to George L. Paine thanking him for gift to the Berry Schools; Mount Berry, Ga., 18 Oct. 1921. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Berry Schools, Mount B[illegible] Ga.
II Paine, George Lyman, 1[illegible]967.

Ms.Am.
1490
(63)

Berry, Martha McChesney, 1866-1942.

Typed L.S. to Irene Armstrong giving autobiographical sketch for Christian Science Monitor; Mount Berry, Ga., 30 Dec., 1924. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Armstrong, Irene

Ms.Am.
1717
(2)

Berry, Martha McChesney, 1866-1942.

T.L.S. to George L. Paine thanking him for gift to the Berry Schools; Mount Berry, Ga., 9 Nov. 1929. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Berry Schools, Mount Ber[illegible]a.
II Paine, George Lyman, 1874-1967.

July 2

Berry, Mary, 1763-1852. Ch.H.10.31

To Harriet Martineau.

[Petersham] Inviting Miss Martineau to dine with her some Saturday. A.L.S. 2 p. 7 1/2 x 4 1/2 in.

Berry, Richard N

For a letter to Richard N. Berry and others see entry under

1842 Aug 4 Clay, Henry, 1777-1852. Ch A 9.27

Ms.Am.
1502
v.1
no.71

Berry, Thomas.

An account of what happened unto Thomas Berry by thunder and lightning in the pink Hopwell 17 July 1677; [Boston, 168-?] Ms.D. 1s. (1p.)

Written for Increase Mather's Essay for the Recording of Illustrious Providences.

1 Mather, Increase, 1639-1723.
dpa

A

*Ch.M.2
.3 . v.1
p.81

Berry, Thomas

A.D.S.: Bill of sale to Nathan Hayman for one fourth of a ship; Boston, 3 Jan. 1682. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Hayman, Nathan

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.123

Berry, Thomas

A.L.S. to Elizabeth Blagrove in Bristol on business; Boston, 1 Apr. 1691. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Blagrove, Elizabeth
1 Boston--Commerce--Bristol, Eng.
2 Bristol, Eng.--Commerce--Boston

Berry, Thomas. Ms.433

Account of the owners of the ship Pinke Katharine. Port Royall in Jamaica. Aug. 19, 1691. Manuscript, signed. 2p. Size, 12 x 7½ inches.

1 Jamaica—Commerce

*Ch.F.10
.31

BERRY, THOMAS, 1663-ca. 1696.

Massachusetts (Colony) Probate Court (Suffolk Co.) 1698.

Ms.D.S.(William Stoughton): Administration of estate of Capt. Thomas Berry granted to John Leverett, his widow's husband; Boston, 6 Jan. 1697[-8] 1 s. (1 p.) Seal affixed. Signed also by Isaac Addington, Register of Probate.

1735 BERRY, THOMAS, d. 1756. *Ch.F.10.78

Aug 13 Massachusetts (Colony) Governor, 1729/30-1740. (Jonathan Belcher)

Ms.D.S. (Commission of Samuel Thaxter and Thomas Berry as special justices to try cases in which the town of Boston was interested and of which Addington Davenport and Paul Dudley were proprietors) 2 pp.

Signed also by J. Willard.

Annotation on p. 2 that Samuel Thaxter and Thomas Berry took the necessary oaths, signed by Benjamin Lynde and Edmund Quincy.

Typescript filled with the manuscript.

B.P.L. FORM NO. [illegible]

1792 Berry and Rogers, booksellers, New York. Ch.M.2.1
v.5, 831

Dec 28 To George Thacher

[New York] Are unable to supply books requested.

Ms.N.S. 1 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

I. Thacher, George, 1754-1824.

1793 Berry, Rogers and Berry, booksellers, New York.

Ch.M.2.1
v.5, 843

Jan 18 To George Thacher

[New York] The book requested is out of print.

Ms.N.S. 1 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

I. Thacher, George, 1754-[illegible].

Ms.Am.
1717
(2)

Berry Schools, Mount Berry, Ga.

Berry, Martha McChesney, 1866-1942.

T.L.S. to George L. Paine thanking him for gift to the Berry Schools; Mount Berry, Ga., 9 Nov. 1929. 1 s. (1 p.)

Berry Street Vestry Ms.B.1.6

		Vol.1
1844 26 Feb.	Clarke, James Freeman, 1810-1888; minister	No.45

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

«Boston?» The writer hopes that Rev. May will be at the meeting of the Unitarian clergy at the Berry Street Vestry, where he may expect to hear the speech on Slavery, that he delivered in Taunton, England, severely criticized. The letter is a warning.
A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 10 in.

For other material on this subject, see

1844 29 Feb.	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister Record of a Meeting	Vol.1 No.46
1844 11 Apr.	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister Record of a Meeting	Vol.1 No.52

No.8 in Ms.1436

1793 Bert, C M F , French consul, Savannah.

Jul 26 To [Michel Ange Bernard de Mangourit]

[Savannah] Introduces bearer of letter, one Mr. McLane, warm supporter of the French republic. Describes recent incidents in Savannah involving privateers, and discusses legality of American arrest of French subjects.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 9 1/4 x 7 1/2 in. In French.

1 Savannah--History
I Mangourit, Michel Ange Bernard de, 1752-1829

No.9 in Ms.1436

1793 Bert, C M F , French consul, Savannah.

Aug 1 To [Michel Ange Bernard de Mangourit]

[Savannah] Has forwarded letters, including that to the Governor. Discusses legality of arrests of French citizens. Reports efforts of C. H. [i.e. Col. Samuel Hammond?] on their behalf.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in. In French.

1 Savannah--History
2 Hammond, Samuel, 1757-1842
I Mongourit, Michel ANge Bernard de, 1752-1829

No.15 in Ms.1436

1793 Bert, C M F , French consul, Savannah.

Nov 5-6 To [Michel Ange Bernard de] Mangourit

[Savannah] Reports meeting Capt. Rivière and other French prisoners en route to Augusta. Will himself go to Augusta to act on their behalf. Describes visit of Gen. [Andrew] Jackson. Cites [Samuel Hammond?] as a person worthy of confidence.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 9 x 7 1/4 in. In French.

1 Jackson, Andrew, Pres. U.S., 1767-1845
2 Hammond, Samuel, 1757-1842
3 Savannah--History
I Mangourit, Michel Ange Bernard, 1752-1829

No.19 in Ms.1436

1793 Bert, C M F French consul, Savannah.

Dec[?] 13 To [Michel Ange Bernard de] Mangourit.

[Savannah] Reports rumors in Savannah regarding naval blockade disadvantageous to the French. Recounts other rumors regarding murder of inhabitants by Indians in Florida, said to be incited by French. Refers in code to, apparently, proposed French attempt to seize Florida. Postscript in code.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 12 1/2 x 8 in. In French.

I Mangourit, Michel Ange Bernard de, 1752-1829

No. 33 in Ms. 1436

[1794] Bert, C M F French consul, Savannah.

[June 22] To [Michel Ange Bernard de] Mangourit

[Philadelphie] Discusses the political situation of the federal government, reporting that Alexander Hamilton is out of favor. Sends greetings from Mangourit's friends in America.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 13 x 8 in. In French.

I Mangourit, Michel Ange Bernard de, 1752-1829

Bertali, Antonio, 1605-1669.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Berthier,

Ms.Am.
1903

Beauharnois, Charles, marquis de, 1670-1749.
Commission of Joseph Gabory as aide major of Durantaye militia company; Quebec, 20 févr. 1736.
Ms.D.S. 1 s. (2 p.)

Countersigned by Berthier.

Ms.E.9.4A
(3)

Berthier, Louis Alexandre, prince de Neufchâtel et de Wagram, duc de Valengin, 1753-1815.

Ms.L.S. (Alexandre) to Général Caffarelli, aide-de-camp to the Emperor, ordering the Général comte de Monthion to proceed to Bayonne, etc.; Paris, 30 mars 1811. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Monthion, François [illegible]n Bailly, comte de, 1776-1850.
2. French mss in this [illegible]ary.
I. Caffarelli, François Marie Auguste, 1766-1849.

Ms.E.9.4A
(4)

Berthier, Louis Alexandre, prince de Neufchâtel et de Wagram, duc de Valengin, 1753-1815.

Bessières, Jean Baptiste, duc d'Istrie, 1768-1813.

Ms.L.S. to «Louis Alexandre» Berthier on movement of troops; Burgos, 20 juin «1808?» 1 s. (1 p.)

Bertheir, Louis Alexandre, prinde de Neufchâtel
et de Wagram, duc de Valengin, 1753-1815.

*Ch.I.12.
.14

Choiseul de Praslin, Antoine César, duc de, 1756-1808.

A.L.S. to Berthier, Ministre de la Guerre; Paris, 28 brumaire 9 (i. e., 18 9bre. 1800). 1 s. (2 p.)

Berthier, Louis Alexandre, prince de Neufchâtel *Ch.I.11.71
et de Wagram, duc de Valengin, 1753-1815.

France. Armée d'Italie.

Ms.L.S. (3d person) (Berthier to Belliard); Brescia .Italy, 28 thermidor 7 (i. e., 15 août 1799). 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Berthier, Louis Alexandre, prince de Neufachâtel et de Wagram, duc de Valengin, 1753-1815.

*Ch.I.11
.71

France. Ministère de la Guerre. Bureau de Recrutement.

Ms.L.S. to le Préfet du Département de la Seine; Paris, 11 pluviose 12 (i. e., 30 janv. 1804). 1 s. (2 p.) Request to delay the departure of Jean Guillaume. Signed by Berthier.

Berthier, Louis Alexandre, prince de Wagram et de Neufchatel, duc de Valengin, 1753-1815.

Ms.Ger.3

Jean Joseph, Prince of Liechtenstein, 1760-1833.

Ms.L.S. to General Andréossy for Marshal Berthier; Vienna, 13 janvier 1806. 2 s. (6 p.) Also signed by Count Gyulay.

Berthier, Louis Alexandre, duc de Valengin, prince de Neufchâtel et de Wagram, 1753-1815. *Ch.I.12.64

Joseph Bonaparte, King of Spain, 1768-1844.

Ms.L.S. to Ministre de la Guerre; Luneville, 1 pluviose 9 (i. e., 20 janv. 1801). 1 s. (1 p.) At the time Berthier was Minister of War.

Berthier, Louis Alexandre, prince de Neufchâtel et de Wagram, duc de Valengin, 1753-1815.

*Ch.I.11
.74

Lameth, Alexandre Théodore Victor, comte de, 1760-1829.

A.L.S. to Berthier; Digne «France» 17 germinal 12 (i. e., 5 avr. 1804). 1 s. (1 p.) Letter of introduction for Leydet «!»

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Berthier, Louis Alexandre, prince de Neufchâtel *Ch.I.11.68
et de Wagram, duc de Valengin, 1753-1815.

Lebrun, Charles François, duc de Plaisance, 1739-1824.

Ms.L.S. to Ministre de la Guerre; Paris, 13 nivose 9 [i. e., 2 janv. 1801). 1 s. (1 p.) At the time Berthier was Minister of War.

Berthier, Louis Alexandre, duc de Valengin, prince de Neufchatel et de Wagram, 1753-1815. *Ch.I.12.53

Mortier, Edouard Adolphe Casimir Joseph, duc de Trévise, 1768-1835.

Ms.L.S. to Ministre de la Guerre; Paris, 1 germinal 11 (i. e., 21 mars 1803). 1 s. (2 p.) At the time Berthier was Minister of War.

Berthier, Louis Alexandre, prince de Neufchâtel et de Wagram, duc de Valengin 1753-1815.

Napoléon I, Emperor of the French, 1769-1821.

Ms.Hait.
75-46

Ms.L.S. to Berthier ministre de la guerre naming officers for staff of Armée de St. Domingue; Paris, 27 oct. 1801. 1s. (3p.)

Berthier, Louis Alexandre, prince de Wagram et
de Neufchâtel, 1753-1815.

Ms.Ch.
I.13
.20

Reille, Honoré Charles Michel Joseph, comte,
1775-1860.

Ms.L.S. to Prince de Wagram sending health certificate and requesting leave for m. Masson; Pampelune [Pamplona, Spain] 12 juin 1811. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.E.9.4
75-135

Berthollet, Claude Louis, comte, 1748-1822.
A.N.S. to ministre forwarding Piranesi's petition; [Italy?] 21 frimaire [9 dec. 1797?] 1s. (1p.)

1 Piranesi, Francesco, 1756-1810.
2 French mss in this library.

dpa

5

Ms.Hait.
66-22
(3)

Berthomme,

Ms.L.(copy) to E.S. Guieu Bion & cie. announcing arrival of his slave ship La Madame de Relache, describing storm; Cape of Good Hope, 21 janv. 1789. ls. (1p.)

1 Haiti--Commerce
2 Haiti--History--To 1791
3 Madame de Relache (ship)
4 Slave-trade
5 Slavery in Haiti
I Guieu Bion (E.S.) et compagnie, merchants, Port-au-Prince
dpa

9

BERTHOMME,

Guieu Bion (E.S.) et compagnie, Port-au-Prince.

Ms.Hait.
66-22
(4)

Ms.L.S. to Lacombe frères, Bordeaux, sending copy of Berthomme's letter, discussing various commercial activities; Port-au-Prince, 30 mars 1784. 1s. (4p.)

Berthoud, Ernest

Ms. 2483

Davis, O

A.N.S. to J[ohn] Bigelow & Brothers, jewelers; Sandwich, 7 June 1843. 1s.(1p.)

Together with an A.L.S. from Ernest Berthoud to Bigelow Brothers, New York, 25 Jan. 1844, 1s.(1p.).

Berthrong's portrait of Robert Browning

See main card:

Browning, Robert, 1812-1889 -- Portrait by Berthrong

for complete information.

MAY 30 1996

Bertin, Louise Angélique, 1805-1877.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Bertini, Benoît Auguste, 1780-1830.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Bertling, Karl O., *fl.* 1912. Mss.Acc. 1560

9 A.L.S., etc., to Hugo Münsterberg; Berlin, 1912-13.

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(634)

Bertling, Karl O , 1835-1918.

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Bertolio, Antoine René Constance, d.1812.

Plateus, Bertrand [and others]

Ms.Hait.
66-196

A.L.S. to Bertolio and Duport (Commissaires du directoire exécutif à Rome) requesting law on suppression of Belgian clergy be executed in their favor; Rome, 24 oct. 1798. 1s. (4p.)

Countersigned by Gilles Henri Lebaen, Joseph Poidar, François Helliux, Martin Gaspar Henrotaÿ and Louis Thomas.

Ms.N.S. by addressees on same sheet.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.6
p.1273

Bertoloni, Antonio, 1775-1869.

A.L.S. to «Christoph Friedrich» Otto, sending list of specimens; Bologna, 10 mars 1827. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Italian~~s~~ Mss in this L[illegible]y
2 Botanical Mss in this L[illegible]rary
I Otto, Christoph Friedrich, 1783-1856

Bertoni,

Ms.SV.
7B
68

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo.

A.L. to Bertoni discussing recent events relating to their case and Thayer's actions; Charlestown, 28 March 1927. 20s. (20p.)
In Italian.

Incomplete? pages numbered 1-6, 16-18, 20-30.

Bertoni,

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms.SV. A.L.S. to Bertoni promising him a copy of
7B Memoirs and telling of stay of execution and
82 sudden transfer to death house; Charlestown,
1 July 1927. 1s. (2p.) In Italian.

Bertoni, Ferdinando Giuseppe, 1725-1813.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

Bertram, James, 1872-1934

Ms. Artz Cab.21.29 qto

Gould, Elizabeth Porter, 1848-1906

Album of reviews, clippings, notes, and 43 letters to E. P. Gould from D. March, S. Baxter, A. M. Beach, E. Peruzzi de' Medici, G. Dewey, E. H. Clement, M. M. Sweeney, F. L. Mabie, S. Fuller, H. W. Mabie, H. M. Gould, E. J. [Weymouth], M. E. Lamson [?], M. M. Patrick, C. F. Gates, B. Duggan, A. C. Lee, M. I. Converse, E. M. Bacon, G. W. Cooke, M.[?] F.[?] Lang,

(see next card)

Bertram, James, 1872-1934

Gould, Elizabeth P. (card 2) Ms. Artz Cab.21.29 qto

E. Abell, J. V. Belden,, K. E. Cheshire, S. C. F. Wellington, M. E. Miller, R. S. Turner, E. C. Davis, A. A. Kemble, H. H. Furness, W. M. Rossetti, N. F. Greeley, M. E. Emerson, J. W. Kyle, J. Bertram, W. Paris, A. D. White, M. D. Bisbee, M. T. Allen, A. L. Remick, H. G. Hosmer, and A. E. Ratcliffe

(see next card)

Bertram, James, 1872-1934

Gould, Elizabeth P. (card 3) Ms. Artz Cab.21.29 qto

(relating to E. P. Goulds' books One's self I sing, A pioneer doctor, and The Brownings and America, published by R. G. Badger), Boston, 1904-1906. 1v.

Together with 2 A. poems by E. P. Gould (1890, 1s./2p.), an A.L.S. from H. F. Blaney to E. P. Gould (Boston, 9 June 1890, 1s./4p.), and other related items.

Bertrand. *Ch.I.10.31

France. Convention Nationale, 1792-1795. Comité de Sureté Général et de Souveillance.

Ms.D.S.: Copy of an order transferring 15 imprisonned women from Maison des Anglaise, Rue de l'Oursine to Ste. Pelagie; «Paris» 27 germinal 2 (i. e., 16 avr. 1794). 1 s. (1 p.) Originally signed by Jagot and others. Copy signed by Bertrand.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Bertrand, Henri Gratien, comte, 1773-1844.

*Ch.I.12.44

Ms.L.S. to Ministre des Finances; Ogulin [Yugoslavia] 9 7bre. 1811. 1 s. (1 p.) At the time Gaudin was Minister of Finance.

1 French Mss in this Lib
I France. Ministère des Finances.
II Gaudin, Martin Michel Charles, duc de Gaëte, 1756-1841

Bertrand, Henri Gratien, comte, 1773-1844. *Ch.I.12.44

A.L.S. to [?]; Paris, 22 avr. 1829. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 French Mss in this Library

Ms.Fr.
109

Bertrand, Jean

Perpigna, Philippe

Ms.D.(copy) S.: Last will and testament; St. Pierre, Martinique, 28 mars 1761. (12 p.)
Witnessed by Marie Diant, Jean Bertrand, and m. Rossignol.

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(635)

Bertrict, P

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

1843 Bertz, ______ Ch.M.2.3
Oct 21 v.7,1423,1425

To R. Weffelhoeft

[New York] Personal.

Berwick, James Fitzjames, duke of, 1670-1734. *Ch.G.5.6

A.L.S.(facsimile) to Cardinal de Bouillon; St. Germain, 13 8bre. [n. y.] 1 s. (1 p.)

1 French Mss in this [illegible]ry
I Bouillon, Emmanuel Théodose de la Tour d'Auvergne, cardinal de, 1644-1715

Berwick, James Fitzjames, duke of, 1670-1734. *Ch.G.5.6

Ms.L.S. to [?]; Lyon, 16 mars 1705. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 French Mss in this Library

Ms.E.9.4

BERWICK, MAINE.

Massachusetts (Colony) Treasury Dept.

Receipt to Gideon Warren for Berwick taxes; Boston, 26 Apr. 1758. Ms.D.; signed: H Gray, Treas. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Berwick (Me.). Portsmouth Manufacturing Company's Factory.

see

Portsmouth Manufacturing Company's Factory, Berwick (Me.).

BERWICK (ME.) - MANUFACTURES

Ms. 2845

Butler, George W

A.Ms.: account book recording the months and years Butler worked at the Portsmouth Manufacturing Company's Factory, and the amounts of wages and board paid him; Berwick, Me., 1841-1846.

booklet (soft leather cover; 10p.), in folder

*Ms.A.
21.1
p. 16

Berwick Academy, Berwick, Me.

Putnam, Israel W.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Portsmouth, N.H. 25 Dec. 1826. 1 p.

Requests dispatch in accepting position as teacher at Academy at Berwick.

*Ms.A.
21.1
p. 68

Berwick Academy, Berwick, Maine

Thompson, William

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Andover, 1 July 1828. 2 p.

Inquiries regarding a chance to teach at the Berwick Academy.

Berzelius, Johan Jacob, 1779-1848.

*Ch.I.6.7

A.L.S. to Benjamin Silliman; Stockholm, 22 Nov. 1844. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Swedish Mss in this Library
2 Chemists, Swedish

I Silliman, Benjamin, 1779-1864

Berzelius, Johan Jakob, 1779-1848. Ch A 8.66

1832 Feb 10 Bache, Alexander Dallas, 1806-1867; philosopher.

Letter to ?

[Phil.] Sends the translation of Berzelius's essay. Makes suggestions as to the printing of the article and the editing of the translation. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.

B P L FORM NO. 868; 4.10.36; 12M

Besant, Annie

1891 Besant, Mrs. Annie (Wood), 1847-1933 Ms KF

Apr.10 Vol.1

No.26

To [Kate Field]

[176 Lenox Ave.,(N.Y.)] The writer invites Miss Field to visit her.

A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/8 in.

Besant, Sir Walter, 1836-1901. Ch.H.11.59

A.N.S. to Mrs. . . Simmons; Hampstead,
6 Dec. 1892. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Simmons, M

I Simmons, Mrs.

Ms.Am.
1491
(6)

Besant, Sir Walter, 1836-1901.

A.N.S. to Harriet Lothrop; Boston, 14 July 1893. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ms.Eng
157.38

Besehir, , emir

A.L.S. to Sir William Sidney Smith in Italian, expressing friendship; [n.p., 19 Feb. 1811]. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Smith, Sir William [illegible], 1764-1840
1 Abolitionists--Gt. [illegible]
2 Itàlian Mss in this Library

*Ms.Am.
525

Besore, George.

Sewell & Baugher, Baltimore.

Ms.D.S. (John O. Reid): Statement of account; Baltimore, 4 June 1840. Made out for George Besore. 1 s. (2 p.)

Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1784-1846. E.210.19 v.2 (63)

A.L.S. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Konigsberg, 15 Jan. 1831. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. German Mss. in this Library.

I Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838

Bessie Morris (schooner)

Ms. 2849 fol

C. S. Edwards (schooner)

Ms. account book, 1874-1877, of the schooners C. S. Edwards and Bessie Morris, both commanded by Capt. Robert R. Corson of Seaville, NJ, and sailing from various ports in the Delaware Bay to destinations mostly in Massachusetts. The principal cargo was coal loaded at Port Richmond in Philadelphia. Entries include expenses for piloting, port charges, and maintenance and repair.

1v.(62p.)

Ms.E.9.4A
(4)

Bessières, Jean Baptiste, duc d'Istrie, 1768-1813.

Ms.L.S. to [Louis Alexandre] Berthier on movement of troops; Burgos, 20 juin [1808?] 1 s. (1 p.)

1. France. Armée.
2. French mss in this library.
I. Berthier, Louis Alexandre, prince de Neufchâtel et

Best, Edna, 1900-

Ms.Am. A.N.S. to Dale Warren declining invitation;
2173 Boston [195-?] 1s. (2p.)
(36)

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Warren, Dale, 1897-
dpa

5

Bestiality. Ch J 5.143

1676 Sep 11 Danforth, Thomas, 1622-1699.

To the keeper of Boston Prison.

[Boston.] Committal of John Lawrence for the act of bestiality. A.D.S. 1p. 5 1/2 x 6 1/4 in.

Bestiality. Ch A 2.50

1656 ? The Fairfield case.

The opinion of the ministers in the Fairfield case. Sets forth their opinion respecting the punishment due in cases of rape of children, bestiality, and the abuse of women. Manuscript. Unsigned. 1p. 11 1/2 x 6 1/4 in.

Bestiality. Ch A 2.26

1656/57 Roades, Zachary.

Deposition before Richard Bellingham. Case of Richard Chasmore.

[Rhode Island ?] Testifies as to the gossip he has heard respecting Richard Chasmore and the charge against him of bestiality. Had heard from Roger Williams that the cause of the proceedings against him was the information given by George Palmer. Had heard that Richard Chasmore was going away: had heard John Green's wife say she feared he was guilty, also Goodwife Carpenter and Stephen Arnold's wife. Had been with Palmer when he denied giving information and said he knew no more of it than the gossip of the women and Indians. A.D.S. 2p. 8 x 6 in.

Statement of the taking of the testimony before Richard Bellingham, deputy governor. Signed by Bellingham.

Note of Wampapagan as a w[illegible]ss, also in Bellingham's handwriting.

Beston, Henry, 1888-1968.

Ms.Acc. A.L.S. to Mary Boyle O'Reilly; Boston, 28
624 Mar. 1921. 2s. (3p.)
(39)

4

I O'Reilly, Mary Boyle

dpe

Ms.Am.
2173
(198)

Beston, Henry, 1888-1968.

A.L.S. to Dale Warren on book's progress; Quincy, Mass., 19 Nov. 1927. 1s. (2p.)

4

I Warren, Dale, 1897-
dpa

x from Sheahan, Henry Beston

Ms.Am.
1133
(31)

Beston, Henry, 1888-

A.L.S. to S.W. Bassett describing village; East Bergholt, Colchester, 27 Mar. 1929. 2 s. (8 p.)

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

XbH
.717C
.Sa5M

Besuard-Boisset,

Santo Domingo (French colony)

M^e [ ] procureur au Siége, & celui de [ ] déclare à M^e [ ] ... qu'il entend évoquer ... la cause y pendante entre Parties ...

Saint-Marc [176-]

broadside. 20.5x16cm.(4to)

Printed form filled out in manuscript to M^e Gautier & M^e Besuard-Boisset.

MB

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.4
p.659a

BESWICK, DANIEL

Pond, Abigail

Ms.D.S. (Samuel Winthrop): Deposition about the enlistment of Daniel Beswick; [n.p.] February 1757. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Bethes, Corneil. *Ch.I.11.20

France. Convention Nationale, 1792-1795. Comité de Sureté Générale et de Survéillance.

Ms.D.S.: Copy of an order to Corniel Bethes; «Paris» 28 ventose 2 (i. e., 18 mars 1794). 1 s. (1 p.) Signed by Guibert and Courtois.

Mss. Acc.
826

Bethesda Society, Boston.

Ms.D.: Bethesda Society; [Boston, 1876?] 3 s. (5 p.)

Bethge, Georg.

Rückert, Friedrich, 1788-1866.

Ms.Ch.
H.9.21

A.L.S. to Georg Bethge on forthcoming second edition and discussing decorative medallions; Erlangen, Ger. 15 Jan. 1839. 1s. (2p.)

[1718.] Bethlehemites.

**D.Mss.50

Libro III. de las professiones solemnes del instituto de nuestra religion bethlemitica: que hacen los novicios, y admitidos á ella; en este convento noviciado de Mex.^{co} Fecho año 1718. [Mexico, 1718] 300, (2) ff.

Written on both sides of the leaf.

1 Spanish mss in this Library

Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von, 1856-1921. Mss.Acc. 1561

5 Ms.L., etc., to Hugo Münsterberg; Berlin, etc., 1911-14.

1786
Dec 27

Bethune, George.

Ch K 1.2
page 3

For M. M. Hays.

[Boston] Receipt signed.

Bethune, George FOLSOM MSS.

1831 June 8 Holbrook, George Handel, 1798-1875.

To George Bethune & Eliab Wight Metcalf.

[Medway.] Wants them to send the old bell and the necessary instructions by the bearer. A.L.S. 1p. 6 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.

B P L FORM NO 368, 4 3 2 12M

Bethune, George FOLSOM MSS.

1831 July 19 Holbrook, George Handel, 1798-1875.

To George Bethune & Eliab Wight Metcalf.

[Medway.] Sends the bell by Mr. Allen and promises to assist in hanging it. A.L.S. 1p. 6 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

N.d. Bethune, George Washington, 1805-1862.

GRISWOLD MSS. NO. 53

Ms. poem:
"Night Study."

D. 2pp. 12x8 in.
Printed in "Lays of Love and Faith," [1847], p. 58.

DIGITIZED

1834 Bethune, George Washington, 1805-1862 Ms.A.1.2
7 June Vol.4
To "a Colored Man an Exile" No.42-43

.Utica, (N.Y.). A reply to an anonymous letter. "You regret that I advocate the cause of the Colonization Society ..." G. W. B. admits that he has never been a slave or a slaveholder. Pity for the slave caused him to become a colonizationist. Does not favor enforced emigration to Liberia. The Colonization Society never had the means to send more than a few slaves to Liberia. It wanted to give the slave an opportunity to develop his capabilities and the benevolent slaveholder a chance "to free and place his slave where he can enjoy his liberty ..." G. W. B. would prefer to die a free man in Liberia than to live as a slave in the U.S. Denies that the colonizationists hate [illegible] colored people. Names several white men who have devoted [illegible]ir lives to helping the negroes.

(Continued on next card)

1 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
2 Liberia
3 Slavery in the U.S.--Insurrections, etc.
I "A Colored Man an Exile," addressee

DIGITIZED

1834 Bethune, George Washington, 1805-1862 Ms.A.1.2 Vol.4 No.42-43

7 June

Card 2

To "a Colored Man an Exile"

Does not agree with the Southerners that the negro is incapable of advancement. Thinks that the Abolitionists are inciting servile insurrections and criticises them severely. A.L.s. 6 p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.

In poor condition.

1835 ? Bethune, George Washington, 1805-1862; lecturer. Ch J 5.28

To the Reverend Thomas Raffles, of Liverpool.

[Written from ?] Would willingly preach at a service for Raffles but feels ignorant of the order of worship. Asks him to give him the necessary directions. A.L.S. 2p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1845 Bethune, George Washington, 1805-1862; lecturer. Ch J 1.38
Apr 3

To Theophilus Parsons, Phil. Pa.

Acknowledges the receipt of a volume of poems lent to him by Parsons. A.L.S. 1p. 8x5 in.

Bethune, George Washington, 1805-1862. G.51.7.1 (59)

A.N.S. to [Thomas Pennant Barton]; [Philadelphia] 4 Feb. 1846. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Barton, Thomas Pennant, 1803-1869

1847 Bethune, George Washington, 1805-1862. G.51.7.1
no. 60

Feb 18 To [Thomas Pennant Barton?]

[Philadelphia?] Inquires whether Barton has Evelyn's Sculptura which the writer requires for a few references.

A.L.S. 1 p. 4 1/4 x 6 3/4 in.

I Barton, Thomas Pennant, 1803-1879

1847
Mar 31

Bethune, George Washington, 1805-1862; lecturer.   Ch B 3.92

To Theophilus Parsons.

[Philadelphia.] Regrets that his duties prevent his attendance at the Phi Beta Kappa Society function. Sends his regards to Prescott. A.L.S. 2p. 8 1/2 x 6 3/4 in.

1853 Bethune, George Washington, 1805-1862; lecturer. Ch J 1.37
Dec 13

To George W. Whipple, of Rome, N. Y.

[Brooklyn, N. Y.] Cannot lecture at Rome because of his pressing engagements. A.L.S. 1p. 8x5 in.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Bethune, John M. (proprietor)

Ms. Th. 1. F (140, 168, 247), FF 109

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

1749
May 29

Bethune, Nathaniel

Ch K 1.8
page 6

For Thomas March.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

1787
Jan 23

Bethune, Nathaniel

Ch K 1.2
page 12

For M. M. Hays.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

Ms.Am. 707

Bethuen, Nathaniel & George, firm, Boston.

Fitzpatrick, Patrick.

A.N.S.: Receipted bill for Nathaniel & George Bethuen to Thomas Hancock for furniture; Boston, 9 Nov. 1751. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Bethune, Nathaniel. Ch A 5.100

1767 Nov 12 Green, Joseph., 1706-1780; merchant.

Discharge, for Charles Ward Apthorp of New York.

[Boston.] Discharge for Charles Ward Apthorp from obligations to Joseph Green, William Molineux, Nathaniel Bethune, and Tuthill Hubbard. D.S. 1p. 11 1/2 x 8 in.
Signed also by Bethune, Molineux, and Hubbard.
Witnessed by Samuel Fitch and James Anderson.

1787 Bethune and Mitchell

April 7

Ch K 1.2
page 29

For M. M. Hays.

[Boston] Firm name on receipt

Betsies (Brig) Ch B 1.2

1821 Nov 23 Haven, Nathaniel Appleton, 1790-1826.

To the Hon. Jeremiah Nelson.

[Portsmouth.] Returns the abandonment made by Ephraim Blasdell of freight of the Brig Betsies. R.L.Blasdell refuses to sign the memorial to the Commissioners under the Florida treaty. Cannot find that the vessel was insured by J.Peirce. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

In:
XP
.11
.850
.9

Bettens, Edward Detraz, 1848-1920.

A.L.S. to William C. Lane describing special copy of book he is sending; New York, 18 June 1915. 1s. (1p.)

Inserted in his Louise E. Bettens. N.Y., 1910.

I Lane, William Coolidge, 1859-1931
dpa

4

Bettesworth, Thomas Ch.G.4.11

Great Britain. Parliament. Committee for His Majesty's Revenue.

Ms.DD.S. Westminster, 7 June 1644. 2 s. (5 p.) Signed by Sir Henry Vane, Sir William Strickland, Sir Henry Mildmay, Thomas Hoyle, Cornelius Holland, Dennis Bond, 2 illegible signatures. Receipt signed by Charles, Earl of Nottingham; 24 August 1644. Receipt signed by Thomas Bettesworth; Witnessed: Thomas Hurst; 7 October 1647.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ms. 3814.2

Bettey family.

10 ALsS to Dr. John Bettey from his brothers Andrew, William, and Rutland.

Various places in CT, NH, and VT, 1784-1817.

Ms. 3814.4

Bettey, Andrew.

37 ALsS to his uncle, Dr. John Bettey. Written while studying at Harvard College. Cambridge, [MA], 1792-1795.

Ms. 3814.1-9

Bettey, Dr. John, of Chelmsford, MA.
Correspondence to Bettey and other papers, 1761-1824.

Ms. 3814.1

Bettey, Dr. John.

35 ALsS to Bettey from various correspondents 1761-1824.

Ms. 3814.8

Bettey, Dr. John.

Ephemera, receipts, notices, etc.
c. 1750-1800.
85 items.

Ms. 3814.9

Bettey, Dr. John.
Fragmentary ephemera.
c. 1750-1820
about 22 items.

Bettin, James. Ch.C.5.18

Schuyler, Philip John, 1733-1804.

Ms.D.S.: receipt for money from Benjamin Giles and James Bettin; Albany, 1 July 1776. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ms. 3814.3

Bettis, William.
6 ALsS to his uncle, Dr. John Bettey.
1803-1817.

Betton, Harriet. Ch A 7.9

1815 Dinsmoor, Robert, 1757-
Apr 6

To Hon. Silas Betton.

[Written from ?] Verses written to the memory of Miss Harriet Betton and letter accompanying them. A.L.S. 2p. 11 x 7 1/4 in.

Signed, Rustic Bard.

1805 Betton, Silas.

Ch A 7.11

June 10

To Oliver Peabody, Exeter.

[Salem.] Asks him to arrange for bondsmen and a deputation for Clendenin. Congratulates him on his new position. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

I Peabody, Oliver

Betton, Silas. Ch A 7.9

1815
Apr 6

Dinsmoor, Robert, 1757-

To Hon. Silas Betton.

[Written from ?] Verses written to the memory of Miss Harriet Betton and lotter accompanying them. A.L.S. 2p. 11 x 7 1/4 in.

Signed: Rustic Bard.

Ms.Am.
1203

Betton, T L.

New York. Port.

Printed D. filled out in ms.: Manifest of slave to be transported by T.L. Betton on ship Augusta, Capt. Thomas Lyon, to Savannah, Ga.; New York, 24 Oct. 1855.
1 s. (1 p.)

Bettoney, George V

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1872 Oct 22

Betts, Beverly R Ch A 6.56

To "Dear sir".

[N.Y.Columbia College.] Informs him of the material in his possession which might aid in his history of the college.
A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Columbia University

BETTS, JOHN.

*Ch.E.13.16

Sawyer, Edward

A.D.S.: Indictment of John Betts for assault upon Robert Knight; Boston, [?] 1653. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ms.E.9.4 Betts, William

Pennsylvania. Supreme Executive Council.

Ms.D.S. (B. Franklin as president of council): Deed of land in Fayette Co. to William Betts; «Philadelphia» 5 May 1787. 1 s. (2 p.) On vellum; with seal.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Betty, William Henry West, 1791-1874. Ch.G.1.30

Ms. Address "spoken...at Liverpool Theater A.D. 1805."

Bettziech-Beta, Heinrich. Ms.840

Letter in German to Mr. Dane, bookseller, in regard to the sale of his books. Dated, Berlin, April 25, 1846. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 8 1/2 x 5 1/2 inches.

With a transcript, and a translation into English.

1 German mss in this library

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.6
p.1237

Beuillon,

A.L.S. to the Chancellor of the Order of the Legion of Honor; Neuberg, Germany, 23 déc. 1819. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Légion d'honneur. Le [illegible] Chancelier.
1 French Mss in this Lib[illegible]

Beurnonville, Pierre Riel de, 1752-1821. *Ch.I.10.1

France. Ministére de la Guerre.

Ms.L.: Copie de la lettre écrite par le ministre de la guerre aux citoyens administrateurs des Directoires des Départements; [Paris?] 23 fevr. 1793. 2 s. (7 p.) At the time Beurnonville was Minister of War.

*Ms.827
(1)

Beust, ———, Graf von

Nees von Esenbeck, Theodor Friedrich Ludwig, 1787-1837.

A.L.S. to the Graf von Beust on reports forwarded by the Geheimrath Herless and sending his own petition; Bonn, 1 Januar 1819. 1 s. (3 p.)

Ms.Fr. BEUTIER, MARC NICOLA.

104

Faugar,

Ms.D. tracing heirs to estate of Marc Nicola Beutier from 1756; Fort Royal, Martinique, 8 dec. 1800. 1 s. (1p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1840 Bevan, Harriet M Ms.A.1.2

20 Dec. Vol.10

To [John Anderson Collins] No.100

[?] Apologizes for the small sum contributed by her husband. Gives a list of names of persons on whom J. A. C. and C. L. Remond should call.

A.N.s. 1 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

I [Collins, John Anderson] 1810-1879, addressee

DIGITIZED

1841
1 Oct.

Bevan, Hannah M

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol. 1
No. 4

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«London» The writer wishes it understood that "our contribution is in aid of (indeed a part of) that of the Glasgow female anti-slavery society's." In one of the boxes is a parcel for Wendell Phillips from Elizabeth Pease, which contains autographs of Thomas Clarkson. The writer encloses book-marks made by her own little boy, "who wished to do something to help the poor slaves." Esther Sturge sent 5 pounds.

A.L.S. 4p. 9 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.

1 Sturge, Esther
2 Glasgow Female Anti-Slavery Society
3 Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846
I Chapman, Mrs Maria (Weston), addressee

DIGITIZED

1844 Bevan, Hannah M.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.20
No.81

30 Oct.

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

20 Finsbury Circus, London. The writer has had great pleasure in preparing the box of articles for the Boston fair. The greater part of the contents are contributed by Esther Sturge. Tells of the contributions made by the writer's little children and their eagerness to help.
A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/8 x 4 1/2 in.

In a postscript the writer emphasizes that the London box is part of the contribution of the Glasgow Female Anti-Slavery Society.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs
2 Struge, Esther
3 Abolitionists, Scotch
I Chapman, Mrs Maria (Weston), addressee

DIGITIZED

1845
10 Nov.

Bevan, Hannah M

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.21
No.91

To "My dear Friend" [Mrs.Maria(Weston)Chapman]

[20 Finsbury Circus] The writer thanks the addressee for a note, which she values enough to keep in her work-box, and refers to the "self-sacrificing exertions" of the addressee. Also acknowledges a copy of the Liberty Bell.
A.L.S. 3 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

I [Chapman, Mrs Maria (Weston)] addressee

DIGITIZED

1846 Bevan, Hannah M Ms.A.9.2
18 April Vol.22
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.40

«20 Finsbury Circus, London» Rejoices in the result of the (Boston) fair. States that the public sentiment in England in regard to slavery is "a deep abhorrent feeling against it." The writer's friend Elizabeth Pease is mourning the death of her father. The writer quotes at length from a letter of E. Pease.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

1 Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897
2 Abolitionists, English
I Chapman, Mrs Maria (Weston), addressee

DIGITIZED

1846 Bevan, Hannah M Ms.A.9.2

16 Nov.

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Vol.22
No.122 A

«20 Finsbury Circus, London» The writer reports on the box of contributions which is to be transported by the packet sailing from Liverpool on the 19th. Reports on its contents. Wants to know what articles sold best and is particularly interested in the dolls. The writer enjoyed Garrison's "valued society" at her own house and at the Sturges'. Garrison spent a few days with the writer's cousin Elizabeth Pease, greatly to her delight.

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs
2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
I Chapman, Mrs Maria (Weston), addressee

Bevan, Harriet M Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.10 No.77 E. (P.) Nichol to J. A. Collins. Suggests that
J. A. C. call upon Mrs. B. 12/6/1840

No.87 E. (P.) Nichol to [J. A. Collins] Thinks Mrs. B.
would introduce J. A. C. to Amelia Opie. 12/10/1840

No.97 E. (P.) Nichol to J. A. Collins. Mrs. B. would
introduce J. A. C. to Amelia Opie. 12/17/1840

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-1-56-25M.

Bevan, Mrs. Thomas Ms.A.1.2

see

Bevan, Harriet M

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-1-'56-25M.

Ms.Am.
1370
(3)

Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah, 1862-1927.

Typed L.S. to B.H. Ticknor, jr. commending Houghton Mifflin's efforts in behalf of his book on John Marshall; Indianapolis, 25 Nov. 1919. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Houghton Mifflin and Co., publishers, Boston.
I. Ticknor, Benjamin Holt, 1882-

Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah, 1862-1927.

Ms.Am.
2173
(101)

Houghton Mifflin Company, publishers, Boston.

Publication announcement for Beveridge's Life of Lincoln; [Boston] Jan. 1927. Typescript (draft) ls. (lp.)

Initialed by A.J. Beveridge, 25 Jan. 1927.

Beverley, William Ch.E.6.3

A.L.S. to Theodore Rand; Essex, 24 Jan. 1738. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Rand, Theodore

Beverley, William Ch.E.6.4

A.L.S. to [Theodore Rand?]; Blan[d]field, 23 Mar. 1743. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Rand, Theodore

Ms.A.4.1
p.9

Beverly, Carter

A.L.(copy) to [?]; Hermitage, 8 Mar. 1827.

Beverly, Richard M Ms.A.1.1

See main card for full contents.

Vol.2 No.69 S. M. Grimké to E. Pease. Commends the work on the present state of the church by R. M. B. 4/9/1837

1702 Beverly, R Ch B 12.100
July 13

For William Byrd.

[King and Queen County.] Order that Byrd's acknowledgment be recorded according to an Order of Council in Assembly. A.D.S. 1p. 9 x 6 1/4 in.

I Byrd, William
II Virginia. Courts

Ms.Am.
1835

Beverly, Mass.

Ms.D.: Deed selling portion of common lands to Israel Wood; Salem, 22 April 1728. 1 s. (2 p.)

Signed by Joseph Herrick, Robert Hale & Robert Woodberry, committee of the proprietors.

1 Beverly, Mass.--Land transfers
~~2-Public-Lands~~
2 Massachusetts--Public Lands
I Wood, Israel
II Herrick, Joseph
III Hale, Robert
IV Woodberry, Robert

dp

8

BEVERLY, MASS.--LAND TRANSFERS.

Beverly, Mass.

Ms.Am.
1835

Ms.D.: Deed selling portion of common lands to Israel Wood; Salem, 22 April 1728. 1 s. (2 p.)

Signed by Joseph Herrick, Robert Hale & Robert Woodberry, committee of the proprietors.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1459

BEVERLY, MASS.--LAND TRANSFERS

Fowler, Orson Squire, 1809-1887

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain, sending $1100 for a farm in Beverly; Chicago, Ill., 18 Nov. 1865. 1 s. (4 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1461

BEVERLY, MASS.—LAND TRANSFERS

Fowler, Orson Squire, 1809-1887

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain, sending balance due for a farm in Beverly; Chicago, Ill., 3 Dec. 1865. 1 s. (4 p.)

Ms.xAm.
1419

BEVERLY, MASS.--SHIPPING--FLAGS, INSIGNIA, ETC.

Luscomb, William Henry, 1805-1866.

Private signals of Salem and Beverly, 1800-1830. «Colored ms. chart» painted for Edward Allen of Salem; Salem, 1830. 1 s. (70 x 55 cm.)

1811 Bewick, Thomas, 1753-1828; wood-engraver. Ch I 3.30
May 6

To Messers Vernon, Hood, and Sharpe.

[Newcastle, England.] Offers terms for the new edition of "the Quadrupeds". Informs him as to the progress of the sales to Longman and Co., to Mr. Crosby, Mr. Nunn and Mr. Walker. A.L.S. 2p. 9 x 6 1/2 in.

Bewick, Thomas, 1753-1828 Ms.A.1.1

English wood-engraver. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.9 No.68 W. L. Garrison to H. F. (G.) Villard. Received a photograph of the two daughters of T. B. 2/7/1879

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Bexley, Nicholas Vansittart, baron, 1766-1851.

Ch.G.9.10

Signature. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am. 1330

Beyer,

Cole, Timothy, 1852-1931.

A.N.S. to Mr. Beyer acknowledging receipt of check; Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 19 Jan. 1915. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Beyle, Marie Henri, 1783-1842

Ms. 2371

Choiseul-Gouffier, Marie Gabriel Auguste Florent, comte de, 1752-1817

A.L.S., to [Marie Henri] Beyle; [Paris, between Aug. and Oct., 1810] 1s.(3p.

*Ms.822 | Beyme, Karl Friedrich von

A.L.S. to Dr. «Friedrich Auguste» Walter, thanking him for gift of his Wiederhergestellte Mahler-Kunst der Alten; Steglitz, 28 Febr. 1821. 1 s. (1 p.); with envelope. With transcript and translation.

1 German Mss in this Li[illegible]y
I Walter, Friedrich Au[illegible] 1764-1826

Ms.Hait.
69-30

Bezandin, Jean Baptiste

Ms.D.S.: Itemized accout directed to Roux frères, Marseille, of expenses, etc., incurred by brigantine, Sirène, Capt. Jean Baptise Lepelley, forced by damage to land and sell cargo at Cap Français during trip from Guadeloupe to France; Marseille, 30 oct. 1774. 6 s. (18 p.)

1. French mss. in this library.
2. Lepelley, Jean Baptiste
3. Sirène (brigantine)
4. France--Commeree--West Indies.

I. Roux frères, merchants, Marseille